DOCUMENT RESUME

BD 126 646

EC 090 562

AUTHOR TITLE

NOTE

Nagi, Saad Z.

Child Maltreatment in the United States: A Cry for

Help and Organizational Response. Appendix.

.INSTITUTION SPONS AGENCY PUB DATE

Ohio State Univ., Columbus. Mershon Centet. Children's Bureau (DHIW), Washington, D.C.

295p.: For the report Accument, see EC 090 561

EDRS PRICE DESCRIPTORS MP-\$0.83 HC-\$15.39 Plus Postage.

*Child Abuse; Disadwantaged Youth; Exceptional Child Research; Flow Charts; *Interviews; National Surveys;

Questionnaires

ABSTRACT

The appendix to the report on a national child maltreatment study includes sample forms used in interviewing individuals in child protective services, public health departments, school systems, hospitals, hospital social service departments, courts, and police and sheriff's departments. Included in each survey form are sections with questions in flow chart format pertaining to: organization, case identification, case management, interagency teams and liaisons, opinions, and observations made by the interviewer. (SB)

Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort * to obtain the best copy available. Mevertheless, items of marginal reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions BRIC makes available. via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). BDRS. is not responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original.

S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION & WELFARE MATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-ATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRE-SENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

CHIL'D MALTREATMENT
IN THE UNITED STATES
A.Cry For Help And Organizational Response.

APPENDIX

Saad Z. Nagi
The Ohio State University

Submitted To
The Children's Bureau
Office of Child Development
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

Mershon Center
The Ohio State University
Columbus, Ohio 43212
1976

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106	*
	(Do not write in above space .)
	•
	2. P.S.U.,
1. Interviewer's Label	3. County
	4. Your Int. No,
	5. Length of Interview
	(Minutes)

Child Protective Services

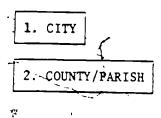
SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

Al.	What	is	your	exact	title	or	position?

A2. What is the name of this unit (--the one in which you work)?

(HEREAFTER USE ABOVE NAME WHEREVER (UNIT) APPEARS IN THE QUESTIONNAIRE.)

A3. What area is (UNIT) responsible for? Is it a city, a (county/parish), a district made up of a number of counties, or what?



3. MULTI-COUNTY DISTRICT

7. OTHER (SPECIFY)

A4. Is (UNIT) part of a larger social service agency at the (AREA IN A3) level?



5. NO TURN TO P. 2, A5

A4a. What is the name of the overall agency?

A4b. (Do you/Does the supervisor of [UNIT]) report directly to the head of (ABOVE AGENCY) or are there some levels in between?

1.	REPORTS	DIRECTLY	├ →	TURN	TO	P.	2,	A.S
			I				•	

.....

2. LEVELS IN BETWEEN

A4c. What are these levels?

4



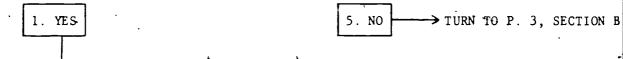
A5. Is (UNIT) part of a larger agency at the state level?

1. YES		5.	NO		GO	то	A 6
	·			•	_		

A5a. What is the name of the state agency?

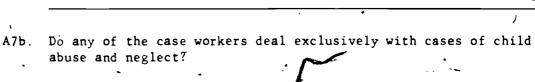
A6. How many case workers are employed in (R's UNIT)?

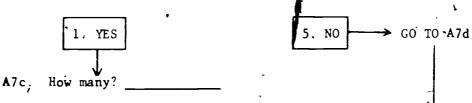
A7. Does (UNIT) have responsibilities other than those related to child abuse and neglect?



CASE WORKERS

A7a. What are they?





A7d. In general, what proportion of total casework time and effort goes to matters related to child abuse and neglect?

SECTION B: CASE IDENTIFICATION

These next few questions concern the number of cases of child abuse and neglect that come to the attention of your agency and how you learn about them. If you have these figures someplace we would appreciate your look-B1. ing them up . . .

During the last year for which you have figures, how many cases of child neglect were referred or reported to (UNIT)? (By cases we mean

During the last year for which y	or reported to (UNIT)? (By Cases as
number of children.)	CHILDREN
, ·	
MAIL TO YOU LATER. GO	Y LOOK UP THE FOLLOWING FIGURES AT TE A CASE REPORT SHEET FOR HIM TO OVER EACH ITEM WITH R TO BE SURE THEN GO ON TO B6. IGURES NOW, CONTINUE WITH B2.
B2. How many <u>families</u> did that inv	rolve?FAMILIES
B3. What year was that? (In what	months did it begin and end?)
FROMMONTH	. YEAR
TOMONTH	YEAR
INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT B:	
1. ONE OR MORE CASES REPORTED	5. NO CASES TURN TO P. 5, B6

How many or approximately what percent of the children were considered cases . B4. of abuse and how many neglect?

ABUSE	 CASES	o.	1
NEGLECT	 CASES	or	



B5. (CARD J) We are interested in how you learn about cases of child abuse and neglect. How many (or what percent) of all cases you mentioned did (UNIT) first learn about from each of these sources?

氡,

	· ·	CHI	LDREN	<u>ÓR</u>	PERCEN	1
Α.	The Department of Public Health, including Public Health Nurses?	,			•	-
В.	The Prosecuting Attorney's Office?			•	,	
С.	The Courts?				,	
D.	Hospitals, clinics, including mental health clinics?	,	1			
Ε.	Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Services Departments?	•		,	,	
F.	Schools?		·	•	,	
G.	Police and Sheriff's Departments?	,				
н.	Private and voluntary agencies? SPECIFY:	1	_		•	
J.	Any other agencies? (SPECIFY)				, •	
к.	Clergymen?	-				
L.	Physicians in private practice?		,		•	
М.	Marriage counselors and psychologists in private practice?					
N.	Other professionals in private practice? SPECIFY:	_				
0.	Family members and relatives?					
P.	Friends and neighbors?					
Q.	Other laymen (SPECIFY):			+	,	
	•	_	•	- 1	ł	

B6. (CARDS J AND B) Some of these sources may always rotify (LN11) about a case, others may hardly ever notify you.

When (SOURCE) knows about a case of abuse or neglect, how likely do you think they are to notify you? '(Would they always notify you, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever notify you?)

	√. \$	TMATE.	SETEL C	OMET LAN	occusion of	HARDLY	,		Вба.	(IF NO always OPPOS)T <u>ALW.</u> <u>s</u> noti ITE AP	AYS, fy yo	ASK ou? RIATI	ACROS (ENTE F AGEN	S) V IR REA	∕hỳ do ASON	lon't ti BELOW,	hey
A	(<u>-</u> -			_,	·			. •	-	•	••		,		•		,	
В				1						1								
С					,			'	,	,			· ·	<i>;</i>				,
D	-	-									,					•	•	,
E								<u>.</u>			<i>;</i>		,	,	4		,	-
F .					,		·			,	-		-			· -	,	'د
G		,	P					,	,		·	`				1	,- 1	
н				•			,					,		•	-		.'	
J			· ·					,		,			,			<u> </u>	4	
к		•		1		*					,		·	,	٠, .	•		
L _					.,		· ,			,	-	J 1				, .		1
м					,	٠,,	ł			, ,	,							
N _			`						,				,		,			
0						,	_			i	,	•	,			 ,		\
P							;			·	,	,					*	
Q					. 1			ı					,					

• '	•	,		•	
t		<u> </u>	<u></u>		.*
	Į	1. YES, UNDERREPORTED	5. NO,	NOT UNDERREPORTED	$\rightarrow_{P, 7, B8}^{TURN TO}$
••		\downarrow	•	`	•••
	B7a.	Would you say there is a grea	t deal of u	inderreporting or j	ust some?
	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	,
4			•		
		1. A GREAT DEAL	3.	SOME	,
1				\$.	,
	В7Ъ.	In your estimation, is abuse	, of children	more likely to go	unreporte
73		for some kinds of parents or	guardians,	such as those of c	ertain
•		marital, economic or ethnic e		ics, or does under	reporting
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		apply equally to all kinds of	parents:	,	• • •
•		1	•	-	
•		1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	,	5. EQUALLY FOR A	LL .
,			,	GO TO B7ê	
	20			, GO, 10 B/E	
			,'		
, ,	-	B7c For what categories of		/FOR FACH CATEGOR	Y MEN-
		B7c. For what categories of parents is underrepor-	B7d.	(FOR EACH CATEGOR TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	1	parents is underrepor- ting more likely to	B7d.		
,	1	parents is underrepor-	B7d.	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	1	parents is underrepor- ting more likely to	B7d.	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	1	parents is underreporting more likely to occur?		TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	*	parents is underreporting more likely to occur?		TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur?		TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	*	parents is underreporting more likely to occur?	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur?	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur?	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B.	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B.	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
		parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B.	A	TIONED ASK:) Wh	
	₿7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B.	B	TIONED ASK:) Wh that?	y is
	B7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. Is abuse more likely to go unages, sex or have certain han	B. G. reported whicaps, or	TIONED ASK:) Wh that?	y is
	B7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. Is abuse more likely to go un	B. G. reported whicaps, or	TIONED ASK:) Wh that?	y is
	B7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. Is abuse more likely to go unages, sex or have certain han	B. G. reported whicaps, or	TIONED ASK:) Wh that?	y is
	B7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. Is abuse more likely to go unages, sex or have certain han	B. G. reported whicaps, or	TIONED ASK:) Wh that?	e of certage apply
	B7e.	parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. Is abuse more likely to go un ages, sex or have certain han equally to all kinds of child	B. G. reported whicaps, or	that? • that? • then the children ar does underreportin	e of certain

B7f. For which categories of B7g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren is underreporting more likely that?

A. A. A. A. C. C. C.

B8. Now, speaking only of <u>neglect</u>, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not?

1. YES, UNDERREPORTED

5. NO, NOT UNDERREPORTED

→TURN TO P. 9, B9

B8a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some?

1. GREAT DEAL

3. SOME



B8b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for 'some kinds of parents or Suardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELT FOR SOME B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting maritals is underreporting apply equally to occur? A. B. C. C. C. B8c. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handlcaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C.	`			•	•	,	
for 'some kinds of parents or Ruardiane, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? TIONED ASK:) Why is that? C. C. C. B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? TUONED ASK:) Why is that?	8	•	/ · · · · /				e
for 'some kinds of parents or Ruardiane, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? TIONED ASK:) Why is that? C. C. C. B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? TUONED ASK:) Why is that?			-				
marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL > GO TO B8 B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C. C. B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTALL) TURN TO P. 9, B9		В8ь.	In your estimati	lon, is neglect	of children	more likely to go	unreported
apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL >CO TO B8 B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. B. C. C. C. C. B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? TURN TO P. 9, B9	/*·		for some kinds of	of parents or gu	ardians, suc	ch as those of cer	rtain . Poorting
B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B8. C. C. C. C. C. C. B8. B8	. /		apply equally to	all kinds of p	arents?	s, or does anderro	sponerng
B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B.	/	,		•	`		
B8c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B.			Γ		, L	•	
parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B.		1.	1. MORE LIKELY	FOR SOME		5. EQUALLY FOR A	LL →GO TO B8
parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B.	• '*' •			,			•
parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C. C. B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-TIONED ASK:) Why is that?	-					** *	
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B8g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that?	,				B8d.		
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.	_	1. 7.				TIONED ASK:) W	ny is that?
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.				s, likely to			•
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.		,		•		www.	
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.	,	1 6	A		A	-	•
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.				·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.					R	•	
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.			J. B				ı
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.			·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
B8e. Is neglect more likely to go unreported when the children are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.	, ,,		C		, C.		· í
certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.	·					<u> </u>	
certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.	;		· •				
certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.			4			•	
certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B. B.	*	. /	1	, , , ,			
apply equally to all kinds of children? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B. B. B. A. A. A.	•		1	***			
B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B.		B8e.	Is neglect more	likely to go un	reported who	en the <u>children</u> a	re of
B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.	· · · ·	B8e.	certain ages, so	ex or have certa	in handicap	en the <u>children</u> a s, or does underr	re of eporting
B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B.		B8e.	certain ages, so	ex or have certa	in handicap	en the <u>children</u> a s, or does underr	re of eporting
children is under- reporting more likely to occur? A. B. B.		B8e.	certain ages, so apply equally to	ex or have certa o all kinds of o	in handicap	s, or does underr	eporting TURN TO
children is under- reporting more likely to occur? A. B. B.		B8e.	certain ages, so apply equally to	ex or have certa o all kinds of o	in handicap	s, or does underr	eporting TURN TO
children is under- reporting more likely to occur? A. B. B.		B8e.	certain ages, so apply equally to	ex or have certa o all kinds of o	in handicap	s, or does underr	eporting TURN TO
A. A. B. B.		B8e.	certain ages, so apply equally to	ex or have certa o all kinds of o	in handicap	s, or does underr	eporting TURN TO
A		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY	FOR SOME	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
A		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children	FOR SOME h categories of is under-	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	in handicap	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, By
c c		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
c c		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	1. MORE LIKELY B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9
		B8e.	B8f. For which children reporting to occur A.	FOR SOME h categories of is under- g more likely	B8g.	s, or does underr	TURN TO P. 9, B9

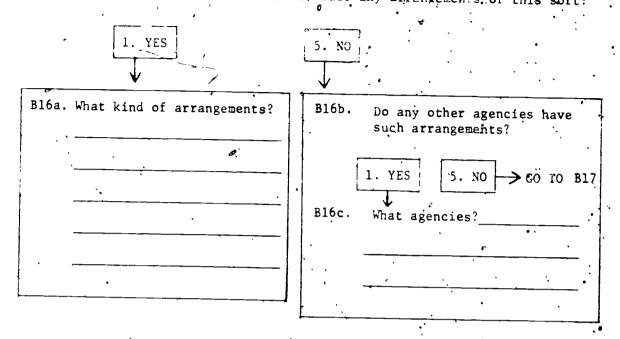
B9a. (In your estimation) Are there certain kinds of parents and guardians for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated, or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed among all kinds of parents and guardians? (IF NECESSARY for instance parents with certain marital, economic or erhoic characteristics?) 1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 3. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS 4. B9c. (FOR EACH CATECORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS 6. C. C. 8. B. B. C. C. 8. B.	~_	``	PERCENT	NONE OR 0%	→ TURN TO P.	10, B10
By a there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed among all kinds of varents and guardians? (IF NECESSARY for instance parents with certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics?) 1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 3. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS Byb. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B. C. C. C. Byd. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. AIGHER AMONG ALL KINDS Bye. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A			•	,		
B9b. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. C. C. C. C. C. C. B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. MIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, B10 B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A	B9a.	guardians to be uns distribut for insta	for whom a higher ubstantiated or a ed among <u>all</u> kinds nce parents with c	percentage of a re the unsubstar of parents and	abuse reports t ntiated reports guardians? (I	evenly F NECESSARY -
parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. B. B. C. C. C. C. C. C. B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IP NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. MICHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS STURN TO P. 10, BIO ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, BIO Stantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A		1.		5. EVENL	Y AMONG → GO TO	890
B		pare	ents are unsub- ntiated reports mor		(FOR EACH CATEO	GORY MEN- Why is that?**
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, B10 B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A.	-			A		~
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, B10 B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A.	-	<i>/</i>	· , , ·	· _ ·	·- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. MICHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, B10 B9e. For what categories of children are unsubchildren are	,	В.,		B		
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. MIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, B10 B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A.	.	C.,		c	•	
abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated of are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?) 1. MIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS 5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TURN TO P. 10, Bio B9e. For what categories of children are unsub-children are unsub-stantiated reports more likely to occur? A. A.	-					\$
children are unsub- stantiated reports more likely to occur? AA.	B9d	abuse re stantiat NECESSAR certain	ports turns out to ed reports evenly Y - for instance, handicaps?)	distributed for children of certain of certa	ated or are the all kinds of chain ages, sex,	hildren? (IF or with
children are unsub- stantiated reports more likely to occur? AA.			h	<u> </u>		+
			what categories O	f - B9f.	(FOR EACH CATE	GORY MEN-
В.		chi sta	ldren are unsub- ntiated reports mo	1	TIONED ROKEY	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
D		chi sta lik	ldren are unsub- ntiated reports mo	1	TIONED NORTY	

•	B10.	Annroyi		-
			imately, what percent of the reports you receive of suspection to be unsubstantiated?	eted <u>neglect</u>
	•		PERCENT NONE OR 0% TURN	TO P. 11, B11
		,		,
		B10a.	(In your estimation) Are there certain kinds of parents guardians for whom a higher percentage of neglect report to be unsubstantiated, or are the unsubstantiated report distributed among all kinds of parents and guardians?	s turns out s evenly
	ŧ		for instance parents with certain marital, economic or echaracteristics?)	
•	•	•	1. HIGHER AMONG GERTAIN MINDS	TO B10d
,	٠, ٠		BlOb. For what categories of BlOc. (FOR EACH CAT parents are unsub- TIONED ASK:) stantiated reports more likely to occur?	TEGORY MEN- Why is that?
	· ·		A A	<u> </u>
	-		В	<u> </u>
	,		c c	·
•	• ,	B10d.	Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher peneglect reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are to stantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of on NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, certain handicaps?)	the unsub- thildren? (IF
•			1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS -5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS TU	JRN TO P. 11, B11
	/•			
•	`		BlOe. For what categories of BlOf. (FOR EACH CAT children are unsub- TIONED ASK:) stantiated reports more likely to occur?	EGORY MEN- Why is that?
			A	· · · · ·
•	,		В	
C		/·	13 ° .	

(CARD D) We have been talking about differences in reporting. Now I want your .B11. opinion about differences in the actual incidence of abuse among-certain types of children compared to the average rate for all children. Compared to others, please tell me how much more or less often abuse is likely to occur among the following categories? First, how about physically handicapped children. Would you say they are likely to be abused much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LIST) (3) MUCH MUCH MORE MORE SAME LESS LESS Physically handicapped Yentally refarded children Emotionally disturbed "ultiple handicapped children. Low birthweight children e. .f. Sensory handicapped -- the deaf or blind Children with chronic illness h. Adopted children 1. Foster children k. Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY) (CARD D) Now, how about neglect, how much more or less often is neglect likely B12. to occur among the same categories of children compared to others? First, the physically handicapped. (Would you say they are likely to be neglected much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children?) (CONTINUE WITH LIST) (1)(2) (3) (4) (5) MUCH MUCH MORE 'MORE SAME LESS LESS Physically handicapped b. Mentally retarded children c. Emotionally disturbed 'd. Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped -- the deaf or blind . Children with chronic illness 24 Adopted children j. Föster children. Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)

1. ALMOST	2. MORE THAN	3. ABOUT HAI		ESS THAN	5. ALMOS
ALL:	HALF		— н	ALF ————	NONE
	,		•		1
(CAPD C) 12h			. // // // // // // // // // // // // //	. m\	
of the police	e because of co	of the cases knowntinued abuse of	or neglect	r) come t	o the atte
					-
1. ALMOST	2. MORE THAN	3. ABOUT HAL	F 4. L	ESS THAN	5. ALMOS
' ALL	HALF	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	— н	ALF	NONE
				 _	6 **
			•		
Have there h	en any special	efforts in the	last few	years in	this area
in the state and reported	as a whole to	get cases of ch	ild abuse	and negle	ct identif:
and reported	• (
and reported	· \	_	<u> </u>		
and reported	1. YES		5. %0 →	TURN TO P	. 13, B16
and reported			5. NO ->	TURN TO P	. 13, B16
and reported			5. %0	TURN TO P	. 13, B16
	1. YES			TURN TO P	. 13, B16
	1. YES	of these effor		TURN TO P	. 13, B16
	1. YES			TURN TO P	. 13, B16
	1. YES			TURN TO P	. 13, B16
	1. YES			TURN TO P	. 13, B16
B15a. What	1. YES	of these effor	ts?	•	. 13, B16
B15a. What	1. YES		ts?	•	. 13, B16
B15a. What	1. YES	of these effor	ts?	•	. 13, B16
B15a. What	1. YES	of these effor	ts?	•	. 13, B16
B15a. What	1. YES	of these effor	ts?	•	. 13, B16
B15a. What	was the nature	of these effor	r local ef	fort?	

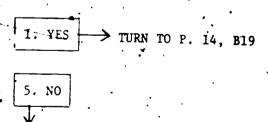
Bl6. In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Has (CNIT) made any arrangements of this sort?



B17. (CARD C) What proportion of the reports of abuse or neglect that you get by phone from individuals turns out to be fraudulant, vindictive or prank calls? Would you say almost all, more than half of them, about half, less than half, or alrost none?

1. ALMOST 2. MORE THAN 3. ABOUT ALL HALF	HALF 4. LESS THAN 5. ALMOST NONE
--	----------------------------------

B18. Does a case worker conduct a home visit in every case reported by phone?



B18a. What other procedures do you follow to ascertain which calls are likely to be well founded and which are not?

B19. Do any of the referring agencies routinely send you written reports?

		. YES		•		NO TURN TO	. 10, 622	
(c)	· •							
B19a.	Which on (ENTER B	es? ELOW)	В	· repor	ts do you	TION ASK) What receive? A	re they onl	y repor
• ·	GENCY	•			TYI	PES OF REPORT	`S	
··	<u> </u>		FORMS	CASE NOTE	s ,	OTHER (SPEC	ļFY)	•
	1	•				6		,
•	•	•			• • • • •			•
••••				<i>:</i>		· ·		. • .
•		•			•			
. •	•	-	•			0	. ,	·
٠,	-	•		• · ·		· · ·	-	
o. ,		· •	-/ :				: .	•
•		•		8		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· - •	
	· ·	0			, 9,	,		p.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			,		 		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
•,		,.	 		 •• ••		 	.
	•	•	, ;			•	2	
···	<u> </u>						. 0	
.	•	- 4	•		-	<u> </u>		

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

A. A. B.		1. YES	5. NO GO TO B21
B. B. C. C. C. B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. B. B. B. C. C. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE 321a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	B20a.	Which agencies usually se the <u>most</u> helpful reports?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
B. B. C. C. C. B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. B. B. B. C. C. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE 321a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	Α		A
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. B. B. B. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help			
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. B. B. B. C. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help	В		В.
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. B. B. B. C. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help			•
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? A. B. B. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. A. B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. A. B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful. S. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help	C	· v	
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? A. B. B. B. B. B. B. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? C. B. 1. All 1. All 3. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help	·		C
B20c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? A. B. B. B. B. B. B. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? C. B. 1. All 1. All 3. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help			•
A. B. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	B20c.	Which agencies send the least helpful reports?	B20d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it
B. C. C. TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	Α.	<- \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
TURN TO P. 16, B22 To you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help			
TURN TO P. 16, B22 To you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	R '	•	
TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help	··—		_ B.
TURN TO P. 16, B22 Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help			· *
1. ALL 1. ALL 321a. In what ways are they 5. None B21b. In what ways are they not help			
1. ALL 1. ALL 321a. In what ways are they 5. None B21b. In what ways are they not help	c		_ c.
1. ALL 5. NONE 321a. In what ways are they B21b. In what ways are they not help	C		c
1. ALL 5. NONE B21a. In what ways are they not help	C	TURN TO	
B21b. In what ways are they not help	C	TURN TO	
B21b. In what ways are they not help			P. 16, B22
belo. In what ways are they hot help		find them <u>all</u> helpful or n	P. 16, B22 one of them helpful?
belo. In what ways are they hot help		find them <u>all</u> helpful or n	P. 16, B22 one of them helpful?
	Do you	find them <u>all</u> helpful or <u>n</u>	one of them helpful? 5. NONE
	Do you • B21a.	find them <u>all</u> helpful or <u>n</u> 1. ALL In what ways are they	P. 16, B22 one of them helpful? 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help-
	Do you • B21a.	find them <u>all</u> helpful or <u>n</u> 1. ALL In what ways are they	P. 16, B22 one of them helpful? 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help
	Do you • B21a.	find them <u>all</u> helpful or <u>n</u> 1. ALL In what ways are they	P. 16, B22 one of them helpful? 5. NONE B21b. In what ways are they not help

B22. Is it difficult to obtain reports at all from some agencies?

1. YES	5. NO GO TO B23
B22a. From which agencies? A.	B22b. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK) Why is that?
В.	В.
c	c.

B23. Do any of the agencies ever suggest or request that (UNIT) take any specific action in regard to the cases they report to you?

1. YES	5. NO TURN TO P. 18, B24
B23a. Which ones do this?	B23b. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK) What kinds of suggestions do they usually make?
A	_ A.
В.	В.
c	C
D	D
E	E.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·

B24. (CARD K) For each of the following agencies, would you tell me whether the ways they handle cases of child abuse and neglect ever delay or cause problems for (UNIT)? First, how about the police and sheriff's departments; Do the ways they handle cases ever delay you or cause problems? (CONTINUE WITH LIST BELOW. THEN FOR EACH YES, ASK B24a BELOW AND B24b ON PAGE OPPOSITE.)

R24a. (FOR EACH YES) (CARD C) In what proportion of the cases in which (MENTION) was involved were you delayed or caused difficulties?

						/	`
	(1) YES-	(5) NO	(1) ALMOST ALL	(2) MORE THAN HALF	(3) ABOUT HALF	(4) LESS THAN HALF	(5) ALMOST NONE
A. Police and Sheriff's Departments					,	,	
B. Social Service Departments of Hospitals				,	`		1
C. Medical Staffs of Hospitals	,					- •	
D. Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Ser- vices Departments			,		,		
E. Schools		,	,			•	
F. Courts							,
G. Mental Health * Clinics			`	4			
H. Voluntary and Private Service Organizations	,						·
J. Prosecuting Attorneys							

4Ъ.	Woul and	d you delays	tell	me	more	spe	cifica	11y	about	the	nature	of	the	diff	icul	ties	,
					-	•		· ` ' '									
					~	1		•					•			,	•
	.												`	٤	*		<u>.</u>
		•		,				•			•	1	r				
	•						• '	• •	•		•						
,								,	-	•			•			_	
							. `							_			*
	,	•					•					`					
						_		<u>,</u>		, -	,	_	•			• • •	
			;-					<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>				•			,		
. .	<u> </u>			·-	,			<u>. </u>									
									٠ .	· .	· ·	1	<u>· · · · </u>				
	~										· ·			-		•	•
			,		•							,					 .
,	•					•	•	_	,				1 11	æ			
		att.					,				•	,			, ·		
,		*				•											
,	3			,				\		-			•				
		, 				*		`			•	·-	,			·	
~	· -	<u>.</u>		,		•										1	`
							•	,	•	-			,	-	,		• •
•					i	,			F		,		`_		,		
	ų.	-			-	, ·	• • •	<u>`</u>	•	,			•		,		 -
			-	_			•	, 						•	_		
						·		·		•		_	•	1	 -		
		**											٠.				
			PS.	19.		49.				14.							

.Cl. Now, talking about child <u>abuse</u> only, does (UNIT) <u>routinely</u> notify any other agencies of cases of abuse?

`	1. YES		5. NO -> GO TO C2'
Cla.	Which agencies?	C1b.	(FOR EACH MENTION ASK) About how long after a case has been known to you do you notify (AGENCY MENTIONED)?
A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_ A	
, -			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ъ.		_ \ B .	
			the contract of the contract o
c."_		_ c̃. į	<u> </u>

C2. How about child <u>neglect</u>, does your agency <u>routinely</u> notify any other agencies of neglect cases?

1. YÈS

C2a.	Which ones?		(FOR EACH MENTION ASK) About how long after a case has been known to you do you notify (AGENCY MENTIONED)?
Α.	·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
, -			,
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
B		В	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		· _	

5. NO

→ TURN TO P. 21, Ç3

1	case of suspected child abuse is reported?
!	
•	1. YES -> TURN TO P. 22, C4 5. NO
·	
C3a.	Why not? Is it because you are short staffed, sometimes other agenciare involved, or is it not necessary, or what?
· 5m	
,	
*	
-	
С3ь.	(CARD C) About what proportion do you visit on the first day?
• -	
	1. ALMOST 2. MORE THAN 3. ABOUT 4. LESS THAN 5. ALMOST HALF NONE
C3c.	(CARD C) About what proportion would you have visited by the end of the first week?
1	

C4.	How about new cases of	of child neglect,	does a case wo	rker <u>always</u> make a	
	home visit during the	same day that a	new case of su	spected child negle	ect is
	reported to you?	•		,	

C4a.	Why not? are invo							someti	imes o	ther	agen
•	,	,			<u> </u>	,		<u> </u>			
<i>;</i> ;	,							<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		·	9- ,
с4ь.	(CARD C)	About	what pro	portic	on do ye	ou visi	t on :ŧ	the F1	st da	y?	
,	1. ALMOS'	ı 2.	MORE TH	IAN .	3. ABOT	A 1	LESS HALE		5.	ALMO NONE	
_		•			,		<.	,			

C**5.** When investigating cases of child abuse or neglect, do your staff members have the legal authority to enter a home on their own without the consent of the parents? 1. YES \rightarrow GO TO C6 5. NO What arrangements does (UNIT) have to make to gain access to the C5a. children without the consent of the parents? How long does it usually take to make these arrangements?

(CARD C) In what proportion of the cases do you need to make

3. ABOUT.

HALF

4. LESS THAN

HALF

5. ALMOST

NONE

2. MORE THAN

25

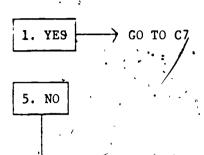
HALF

such arrangements?

1. ALMOST

ALL

C6. Do case workers of (UNIT) have the legal authority to remove a child from its home under emergency conditions without calling the police?



•	
/	
10	
	<u> </u>
	•
(CARD C) In what proportion of the cases do you hav	e to resort t
these procedures?	•
•	

C7. (CARD B) How often are hospitals used as a place to keep children who are temporarily removed from their homes when it is not medically necessary? (Would that be almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?)

		<u> </u>		
1. ALMOST ALWAYS	2. OFTEN	3. SOMETIMES	4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDLY EVER
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21		•	7
			•	•

from their own homes? 5. NO -> TURN TO P. 26, C9 1. YES Approximately what preportion of the children are placed in foster C8a. homes? PERCENT Does (UNIT) handle the placement itself or is this the responsibility С8ъ. of another unit or agency? 2. RESPONSIBILITY OF OTHERS 1. HANDLES PLACEMENT ITSELF GO TO C8d C8c. Which agencies? C8d. Do the foster parents get paid? 5. NO 1. YEŠ GO TO C8f C8e. How much? \$ (AMOUNT) C8f. Do you ever encounter difficulties or delays in placing children in foster homes? 5. NO → TURN TO P. 26; C9 1. YES Is, that due to a shortage, of foster homes, the C8g. characteristics of the children or what?

Are children ever placed in foster homes when they are temporarily removed

	1. YES 5. NO → GO TO C10 →
C9a.	Approximately what proportion of the children who are temporarily removed are placed in detention homes?
	PERCENT
С9Ъ.	Which children are more likely to be placed there?
C9c.	Who makes the decision to place an abused or neglected child in a detention home? Would it be a judge, a probation officer, a police officer or who?
	police officer of who:
;	<u> </u>
•	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C11
C10a.	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives?
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT In such cases are the relatives paid?
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT In such cases are the relatives paid? 1. YES 3. SOMETIMES 5. NO GO TO C11
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT In such cases are the relatives paid? 1. YES 3. SOMETIMES 5. NO GO TO C11
	Approximately what proportion of these children are placed with relatives? PERCENT In such cases are the relatives paid? 1. YES 3. SOMETIMES 5. NO GO TO C11

CII	 Are the abused 	ere any other facilities a allable in this area for the placement of and neglected children?
••	abuseu	and neglected christen.
•		
		1. YES / 5. NO → TURN TO P. 28, C12
•		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
	•	
-		
•	Clla.	What types of facilities are these? Are these orphanages, runaway homes, treatment facilities or what?
		nones, treatment facilities of what:
•		
. *		
	•	
		<u> </u>
		•
1. X &	Ç11b.	Approximately what proportion of the children are placed there (in
		these facilities)?
		PERCENT
	Cilc.	Are these facilities used for the placement of other than abused
4	16	and neglected children?
		1. YES 5. NO \rightarrow GO TO :611e
	; ;	Clld. What other children are placed in these facilities?
	i	
•		
		,
		•
•	j	
	Clie.	Are these used primarily as emergency facilities only, are they used as regular placement facilities, or what?
		used as regular pracement facilities, or what.
		EMERGENCY 2 REGULAR 3. BOTH
,		2. RLACEMENT
	_	
	-	7. OTHER (SPECIFY)
<u> </u>	-	
FRIC -	 ,	29
Full Text Provided by ERIC		

How	fuou't	you asses	e the a		e	٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠	64		
Wot	ild you	say it is	good, a	rgednate	care or no	in to	ese ra	C111tres	<i>:</i>
, ,		,	, ,		or bo	01.	•	•	•
		, -		•	`•	•	0	j.	
1.	GOOD	→ co t	0 C11h	j. •.		•		•	
			, , ,	- f .			•	. 1	
— ⁻3.	ADEQUAT	re .		1 .	• ••		•,		
<u> </u>		<u></u>	•,	٠/ ٠,				, ,	•
	POOR	•) .				• •;	
	POUR		•		:		•		
Wha		•				•			
.wna	t kinds	of probl	ems are	there"		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>	_
•									
-					, 18 č.	• •			
		 			- `L		• `	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				· .			•		
		•				•			
		•				` `			
 ,	•					•			
Wha	t agenci	les opera	te these	facili	ies?	· ·			
Wha	t agenci	les opera	te these	facili	ies?	٠,		-	
Wha	t agenci	les opera	te these	facili	ies?				
Wha	t agenci	les opera	te these	facili	ies?	*			
Wha	t agenci	les opera	te these	facili	ies?	,			

C12.	parents or	circumstance guardians ev oused or negl	en though an	be prepare investiga	d to leave tion showe	a child d that t	with his
	· 						,
		1					
			,				
						_	
, ,			•	,	,	 -	<u> </u>
			. 1		* .		

ı	SERVICE (OR SUPPORT	C13a.	From which	ch agençie	s?
A	•	,	A			
			- . -			
в	_,	•	в			
c.			c.	•		•
·· —					-	
			`			
Uhan	oodal aaruu			/መነተሞት ፈታል	alf pravid	o whom the
		ices and supp removed from			err broom	e when the
4	•		•			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u> </u>
	\				•	
_		,	_			
,	·			•		
	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed OR SUPPORT	oort would from the	(ÚNIT) ebt home?	ain from o	ther source
when (the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	oort would from the	(ÚNIT) ebt home?	ain from o	ther source
when (the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	ort would from the	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
when (the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	ort would from the	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
when the A	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	ort would from the	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
when the A	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	oort would from the Cl5a.	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
A B	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	cort would from the C15a. A. B.	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	oort would from the Cl5a.	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
A B	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	cort would from the C15a. A. B.	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
A B	the children	ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	cort would from the C15a. A. B.	(ÚNIT) ebt	ain from o	ther source
A B C What :	SERVICE (ices and supp n <u>are</u> removed	Cl5a. A. B. Cort would	(ÚNIT) ebt home? From whi	ain from o	ther source
A B C What :	SERVICE (ices and suppose of the suppose of t	Cl5a. A. B. Cort would	(ÚNIT) ebt home? From whi	ain from o	ther source



C17. (CARD B) How often do you recommend that parents seek help from mental health clinics, psychiatrists, marriage counselors, and the like? (Almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?)

C17a. W	eré do vou	recommend t	hev set su	ch help, tha		G
	rvices or a		ney get si	on herp, tha	t is, irom	MANICO
A .					(•
В.			_	•	•	
,			, .			•
	CARD B) Howervices?	often do y	ou find th	em reluctant	to use th	ese
•	ST 2. OF		ou find th	em reluctant		ese HARDLY EVER
1. ALMO	ST 2. OF					HARDLY

18.	Are the	ere a navai	ny service lable or c	es these c	hildren	or their	familie	s <u>need</u> t	hat you	ı
	•	•	,	6	co obtai	n in your	alea:		. /	•
			1. YES		5	. NO	→ co to	C19	/	
_	,				•	ē				
•	C18a.	What	services	are these	?	·				
						•				_
•	•			•	•				1.	- '
				1						_
•			,			 -				_
).	attenti	on.o:	f (UNIT) n ay that th	do abused deed medicalis happens	al care	that they	v are not	t receiv	ing?	ionally
	1. ALMO	1	2. OFTEN	3. son	METIMES '	4: occ	CASIONALI	Y 5.	,	→ TURN
L					-				EVER	C20
··				<u></u>						
	C19a.	Are t	t here spe c	ific hospi	itals th	at you wo	uld refe	er these	childre	n
_			1. YES	<u>'</u>	5	. NO	GO TO	C19d.		
	C	1 9 ъ.	Which o	nes? What	are the	eir names	?	•	•	
				4						
										-
	C19c.	Is th	nere a spe	cial reaso	on for c	hoosing	(this/th	ese) hos	pital(s)	?
		•						-		-
							,		_,	_
			•							
	-									-
	C19d.	Are t to? .	here part	icular <u>phy</u>	sicians	that you	would r	efer the	ese child	iren
	•		1. YES		5	NO	→ TURN T	O P. 32	, C20	
		C19e	↓ · Is there	e a specia	l reason	for cho	oosing t	hem?	•	
	•				*					
		ζ.	,	•	3	3.			i.	-

•	1. YES	<u>-</u>	•	5. NO	GO TO C21
		- ,	· ·	1	,
C20a.	Are these full	-time, part-	time or ju	ust <u>occasiona</u>	1 consultants?
			¢		
	1. FULL-TIME	2. PART	T-TIME	3. OCCAS	IONAL CONSULTA
				,	,
Do you	get legal advi	ice from other	sources'	?.	
,		,	•	<u>.</u>	*
•	1. YES		1	5. NO ->	GO TO C22
	,	•	•		•
C21a.	What sources?				
•				•	<u> </u>
*		·	_		
	•				, •
	,	•			<u> </u>
How mu	ch assistance d	loes your ager	ncy get f	rom the offic	es of the pros
attorn	ey? Would you ou need, consid	say you get a	all the as	ssistan <u>će you</u>	<u>need, somewha</u>
than y	Ju need, consider	· · ·	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:,
, AT	NEEDED 2.	SOMEWHAT LESS	5 4 0	ONSTORRARIY I	ESS 5, NONE
1. AL	- NEEDISD 2.	THAN NEEDED	1 1	HAN NEEDED	AT A
	• (•	-		
	omal da waw fa				ered in regard
		· . •	- 1-040000	ate legæl ass	istance?
	abuse and negle	ect because of	r Inadeda		
	abuse and negle	- i	r madedu	.5. NO →	TURN TO P. 33
		- i	. Inagequ	.5. NO →	TURN TO P, 33,
	abuse and negle	- i	i inadequ	25. NO	TURN TO P, 33,

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	•
In app	roximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (UNIT) er such action advisable?
•	PERCENT
•	
Does (UNIT) ever initiate proceedings toward temporary separation?
ø	
	1. YES 5. NO -> TURN TO P. 34, C
t.	
C26a.	
1	Who makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? (TITLE)
	Who makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? (TITLE)
€26ь.	
€26b.	
€26b.	What steps does (UNIT) follow? (CARD B) How often do the courts act in favor of your recommendations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly
€26b.	What steps does (UNIT) follow? (CARD B) How often do the courts act in favor of your recommendations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly
€26b.	What steps does (UNIT) follow? (CARD B) How often do the courts act in favor of your recommendations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever? ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY 5. HARDL

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

	, ,		•
			
C28.	In approximately what pe	rcent of abuse and neglect cases does (UNIT) c	ហាន
	such action advisable?	control of the second s	
		PERCENT	<u>;</u>
	*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· •
C29.		e proceedings toward permanent removal of a ch	ľld
	from its parents?		
	J. Figure	5. NO TURN TO P. 35, C30	4
,	1. KES	5. NO TURN TO P. 35, C30	
		and the second of the second o	•
', I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	C29a.' Who makes such a c	decision here at (UNIT)? (TITLE)	
,		•	
	C29b. What steps does (UNIT) follow?	
•	•		_
	·	•	
	`		
		,	.∇
, 4		en do the courts act in favor of your recommen-	
,	dation; a <u>lmost alv</u> ever?	ways, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly	ሂ
	1. ALMOST 2. OFTEN	3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY 5. HARDI	LY
,	ALWAYS -	EVER	· ·
	GO TO C29e		
		C29d. Why don't they always favor them?	
	1		•
	,		
		- " w " "	_
•			_
,		<u>.</u>	
			_
	C29eWhat happens to severed?	the children when parental rights are permanen	tly
•	severed:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

nat circumstances would persuade (UNIT) that mild temporarily removed from the care of its of the family? To the family? TILE) Tas (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of the during the last 12 months? The second of the care of its of the family abused of the care of its of the family? TILE) The second of the care of its of the family abused of the care of its of the family abused of the care of its of the family abused of the care of its of the family abused of the family abus		-
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		-
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		-
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	, .	
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	, .	
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? (ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	an abused or no parents could	eglected be retu
no makes such a decision here at (UNIT)? (ITLE) as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused or ones during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	\.	ı
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	•	
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?	•	
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
as (UNIT) been involved in returning abused of omes during the last 12 months? 1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the child gal steps would have to be taken?		
1. YES 5. at would have to be done to reunite the childer steps would have to be taken?		
at would have to be done to reunite the childgal steps would have to be taken?	NO .	
gal steps would have to be taken?		
gal steps would have to be taken?	~	4
	d with its fami	
d how would you go about actually reuniting		4
d how would you go about actually reuniting		<u> </u>
d how would you go about actually reuniting		\
d how would you go about actually reuniting		
d how would you go about actually reuniting	T	,
d how would you go about actually reuniting	•	
d how would you go about actually reuniting	•	
, and the second designation of the second s	the child with	its for
	t to carrie with	TC3 IGI
		· -
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
·		

	homes, does (UNIT) continue to follow up on their cases?
	$\boxed{1. \text{ YES}} \qquad \boxed{5. \text{ NO}} \longrightarrow \text{GO TO C37}$
1	
* / /	C36a. Does this involve home visits?
	1. YES 5. NO
	C36b. What other services do you provide?
	Coop. What Other Services do you provide.
	The second secon
	C36c. What considerations enter into the decision to terminate follow-up
	services?
3	
1	C36d. What is the average length of these follow-up services?
e _	MONTHS
:	
C37	Are there any other agencies which provide follow-up services?
C37.	Are there any other agencies which provide follow-up services?
C37.	Are there any other agencies which provide follow-up services? 5. NO GO TO C38
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whe kinds of follow-up services
C37.	C37a, Which agencies? 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Who
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whekinds of follow-up services
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whekinds of follow-up services
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Which agencies?
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whe kinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. A.
C37.	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C38 C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Who kinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. A.
C37.	C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whe kinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. B. B.
C37.	C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whe kinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. B. C. C. CARD C) What proportion of families continue to abuse their children even
	C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Whe kinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. A. B. B. C. C.
	C37a. Which agencies? C37a. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK:) Which sinds of follow-up services do they provide? A. B. C. C. CARD C) What proportion of families continue to abuse their children even

1. AI	MOST ALL 2.	MORE THAN	3. ABOUT H	ALF 4	. LESS THAN	5. ALMOST
		HALF '		<u> </u>	HALF .	NONE
	· <u>-</u>	. ,		<u>,</u> '—		'
	,	•	u.	,	•	,
	ere any Parents		ups or sin	nilar se	lf-help organ	izations
operat	ing in your are	a:	w • × •			•
•		~	•		•	
,	1. YES	1	5	NO	8. DON'T	KNOW
ę opi	. 1100	•	-	<u> </u>	9. 33.	
•	\downarrow		,	.↓	, 1	
	-		-	<u></u>	•	
,	you mention s	•	C40c.		feel that gr	
	e parents of all glected childre		1		would be help sed and negle	
116	STECTED CHITCH	zu:	1	ייי טו מטנ	sed and negle	cceu ciiiiu
Ţ.	YES -> GO	no C/1		1 1 11	S GO TO	. γ
ļ J	GO :	ro C41		1. YI	ا 10 د ا د.	· .
		•	,		- ·	2 g
-	. NO .			5. NO	`	
<u></u>		•		<u> </u>	-!	4 .
0/4	17	• .	2/0:		اد	Ę.
C40b.,	Why not?	· , ·	C40d.	. Why? _		
			1		•	
	,	1		4		
<u> </u>		·			,	
3	•	4				•
		<u> </u>				
	4		.		-	
's Herr =	التحديد محمد الأمام الأمام	1			*	lema of at
and ne	ch do case work	vers vary Hi G	tffer ores	nu appro tlv. enm	ewhat. or not	rems or au
and ne	Secon would	, ou buy they u	Fred Brea	<u></u> , <u></u>	<u></u> , 01 <u>110 (</u>	
		<u> </u>		. 4 [¬ .
1. GF	REATLY	3. SOME	WHAT	1	5. NOT AT ALI	
-	' `	<u> </u>	' ,	Ł		—' P. 38,0
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		V 	2			•,
U418.	In what respec	ts do they Va	ry _s :		,*	• 1
	•	*	Ţ	.*	•	4

٠Đ

C42. Have you or any of the staff members of your agency <u>ever</u> attended or participated in short courses, conferences, or workshops related to child abuse and neglect?

C42a.	When was the last time anyone from this agency attended such programs?
` .	
C42Þ.	Who attended (by title or position)?
C42c.	What was the nature of the program?
C42c.	What was the nature of the program?
C42c.	What was the nature of the program?

D1. Is there a formally organized interagency team, center, or liaison committee that deals with problems of child abuse or neglect in this area?

		<u> </u>	*
1. YES, TEAM	2. YES, CENTER	3. YES, LIAISON COMMITTEE	5. NO \rightarrow TURN TO P. 40. D2
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•

Dla. What is it called?

Dlb. Does your agency participate in this (team/center/committee)?



Dlc. Who from (UNIT) participates? 'Dld. Why not? (TITLE)

5. NO

Dle: What other agencies participate in this (team/center/committee)?

Dlf. .Who from these agencies take part in this (team/center/committee)? That is, what are their positions or titles?

Dlg. How often do they meet?

Dlh. Where do they meet?

Dlj. Do representatives of the participating agencies exchange records?



5. NO

Dlk. , Why not?

TURN TO P. 40, D2

Dlm. Are the records generated by the different agencies kept in a common pool?

1. YES 5. NO \rightarrow TURN TO P. 40, D2

Dln. Are there participating agencies which do not place any records in that pool?

1. YES

5. NO > TURN TO P. 40, D2

1. VERY EFFI	ECTIVE	2. SOMET		3.	NOT V	_	4.		EFFEC	TIVE
, 3		EFFE	CTIVE		EFFEC	TIVE		AT A	.LL 	
(CARD A) How of child abus			u think	(UNI	IT) ha	s bee	n in o	ieali	ng wi	th ca
1 VERY EFFE	ECTIVE	2. SOMEV	WHAT CTIVE	3.	NOT V		4.	NOT AT A	EFFEC LL	TIVE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			'	<u> </u>		•	<u> </u>	_	•	
· }	• •									
Now consider:	Ing the v	arious fa	acets o	f chi	.ld ab	use a	nd neg	glect	and	the 1
Now consider agencies invothis area?	ing the volved, wh	arious fa at proble	acets o	f chi	ld ab ee in	use a	nd neg ways i	glect lt is	and hand	the tled :
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa at proble	acets o	f chi	ld ab ee in	use a	nd neg ways i	glect It is	and hand	the i
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a	nd neg	glect lt is	and hand	the fled
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a	ays	glect it is	and hand	the i
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a the	nd neg	glect it is	and hand	the s
agencies invo	ing the vo	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a	nd neg	glect it is	and	the i
agencies invo	Ing the vo	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a	nd neg	glect it is	and	the i
agencies invo	Ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a the	nd neg	glect it is	and	the f
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a the	nd neg	glect it is	and hand	the f
agencies invo	ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a	nd neg	glect lt is	and	the led
agencies invo	Ing the volved, wh	arious fa	acets o	f chi	ld ab	use a the	nd neg	glect lt is	and hand	the led

abus	dditional e and neg e funds p	glect, w	hat ar	e the	most	import	ant u	ses	you, wo	uld 1	ike 1	ld to see
	,	:	`		`				ITEM:			
•		USE			•	,			COST			Ċ
A. –								۸				
в	. .						E	3				_
c	. , , .	<u> </u>	•	<u>. </u>				:. <u> </u>				•
D				_ • •			I	·	•			
E	•,			` <u> </u>	•		F	i		۰ ،	-	
F		•					F	·. <u>-</u>	, ·			
G.	•	•		_		•		, ,		_		
							—		. ,			
If acdeal:	dditional ing with	child ales you we	bu șe a	nd neg	lect	in the	le for	othe	y, wha	t are	the	most
If acdeal:	ing with	child ales you we	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	le for commo? P1	otherunit; ease	y, wha	t are them	the in th	most neir'
If acdeal:	ing with rtant use	child ales you we	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	le for commo? P1	othernit; ease	y, wha	t are them , Do	the in the .	most neir'
If acdeal:	ing with rtant use	child ales you we	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	le for commo? P1	othernit; ease	y, wha rank ITEM:	t are them , Do	the in the .	most neir'
If acdeal:	ing with rtant use	child a	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	le for commo? P1	othernit; ease	rank ITEM:	t are them Do	the in the .	most neir'
If acdeal:	ing with rtant use	child a	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	e for e commo ? P1 FOR idea	othernit; ease	rank ITEM:	t are them Do	the in the .	most neir'd
If ac deal: import of tr	ing with rtant use	child a	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	e for e commo ? P1 FOR idea	othernative ease	rank ITEM:	t are them Do	the in the .	most neir'd
If ac deal: import of tr	ing with rtant use	child a	bu șe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	e for e commo ? P1 FOR idea	othernative ease	rank ITEM:	t are them Do	the in the .	most neir'd
If ac deal: import of in	ing with rtant use	child a	buşe a	nd neg	lect se fu	in the	e for e commo ? P1 FOR idea	othernative ease	rank ITEM:	t are them Do	the in the .	most neir'd

ERIC Fruit Provided by ERIC

•			•						
					<u> </u>			_	
							`		
	_ *							7	
e.	ι .					•			_
			4	-		-			_
	·		, ,	<u> </u>	 -			- 1, -	
		· .	· ,						
					7	-			
-					_				-
•	<u>.</u>			<u> </u>		<u></u>	<u>.</u>		
			,		٠. '				
-	,	•	•	•		,	١		
		->		• •	<u> </u>		•		_
							.		_
	,						(•	
•	,				• '				
, •			2			•			_
								<u> </u>	_
·			• • •		, ,	-	•	``	
•		•	•	-					
			 -		• •				
	•			- `-		•••	- .		
*	- *	*			.;			<u> </u>	
	,	•			. ,				
,	,						, ,	 -	
	, ,		•				·.	 -	_
	*		, , , ,				` · · ·	<u> </u>	
	,		•			,		•	
			, ,			,	, ,		

SECTION E: OPINIONS

E1. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

	~	STRONGLY	TEND TO	TEND TO	STRONGLY
	÷	AGREE (1)	AGREE (2)	DISAGREE (4)	DISAGREE (5)
	Public agencies should stay out of the relations between parents and their children.	£	_		
E2.	It is therapy that parents need, not punishment,			,	
Е3.	Economic need is the most frequent reason people neglect their children.	,	1	,	
E4.	Conflicts between therepeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.		,		
• E5.	Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.	,		,	
E 6.	Most parents who mistreat their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				••
E7.	The rights of children have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.		,		
E8.	Too many children are mistreated in the name of . discipline.			,	,
E9.	People who mistreat their child- ren should have their parental rights terminated.	٠	•		
E10.	Treatment for parents who mistreat their children is largely ineffectual.			,	
,	•				

	•	•			•
•		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
E11.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.		,		
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.	44		-	
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.	-			,
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.				,
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.		-		
E16.	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.				
E17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.			,	
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.				,
E191	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.			,	
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs.				,



								•
					. .		·	
	<u> </u>							
		_			·	,	•	
					•			
		-	-	<u> </u>				
				,				
•								
		•	<u> </u>	<u></u>				
 ,	· <u> </u>		· ·					
					•			
	``			•		' •		
				, , ,			•	
<u> </u>		_	<u> </u>					
	••							
	•	, ,	-		` `			
		<u> </u>	·	,,,				
	•	•					•	•
						•		
And what l	kinds of peo	ople-are	likely	to <u>negle</u>	them,	and wh	y?	,
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	likely	to <u>negle</u>	them,	and wh	y?	,
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to <u>negle</u>	them,	and wh	y?	,
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to negle	them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to negle	them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to negle	them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to negle	them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,	to negle	them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,		them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,		them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,		them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,		them,	and wh	y?	
And what I	kinds of peo	ople are	• ,		them,	and wh	y?	



Fl. Now just a few final questions about yourself. Do you have a bachelor's degree?

5. No

Fla. What was your major?

Flb. Have you attended college?

Flb. Have you attended college?

1. YES 5. NO GO TO Fld.

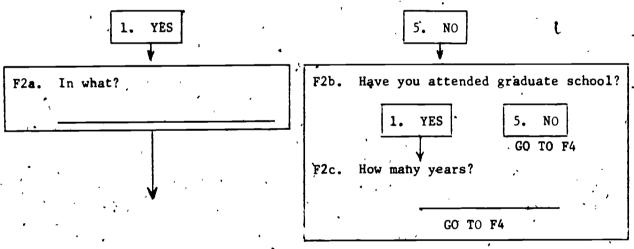
Flc. How many years?

Fld. Do you have a high school diploma?

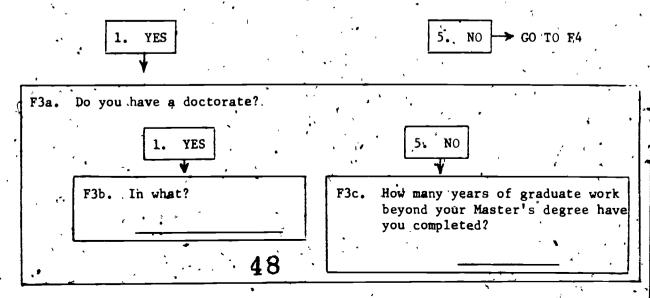
1. YES 5. NO

GO TO F4

F2. Do you have a master's degree?

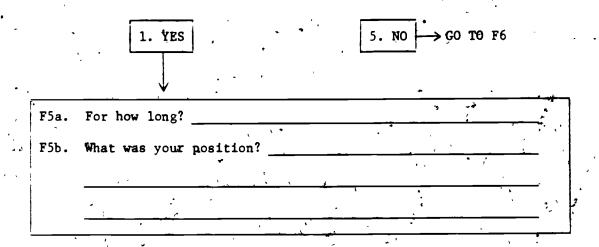


F3. Did you do any graduate work after receiving your Master's degree?



F4. How long have you been with (UNIT)?

F5. Had you dealt with abused and neglected children prior to working here?

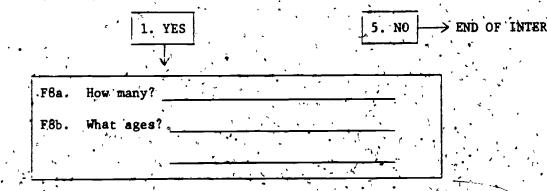


F6. In what year were you born?

F7. Are you married, separated, divorced, widowed, have you never been married, or what?

1.	MARRIED	2. SEPARATED	3.	DIVORCED	4.	WIDOWED	5	. SINGLE
	,	, , ,	. !		•			
٠,			7.	OTHER '	<u>,,</u>			

F8. Do you have any children?



Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have

G1.	Respondent's sex: 1. MALE 2. FEMALE
G2.	Respondent's race:
	1. CAUCASIAN 2. BLACK CHICANO; PUERTO-RICAN 3. MEXICAN- OR SPANISH AMERICAN INDIAN
	5. ORIENTAL 7. OTHER (SPECIFY)
G3.	Was anyone else present during the interview? 5. NO GO TO G4
G4.	Interruptions during the interview: 1. Few or none 2. Some 3. A good many 4. Constantly
G5	Respondent's attitude toward the interview:
.G6.	Enthusiastic, positive 2. Fairly coperative 3. Neutral 4. Somewhat uncoperative 5. Hostile of suspicious suspicious Respondent's interest in the survey:
(*1 ***	1. Very interested 3. Slightly 4. Not intertested 5. Bored to tears

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

35

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

(Do not write in above space

Interviewer's Label

3. County

Your Int. No.

Length of Interview

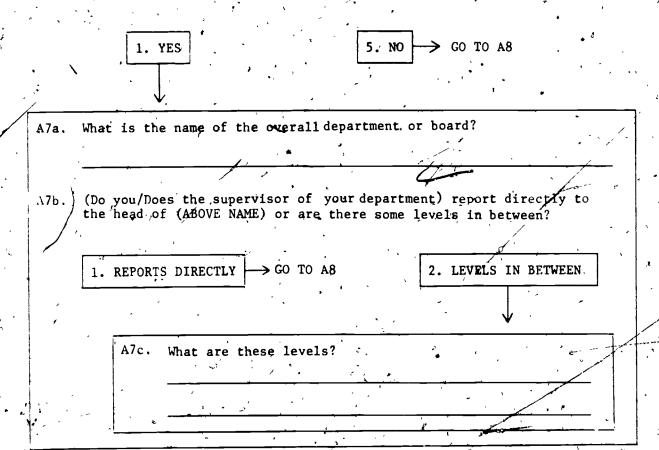
(Minutes)

Public Health Departments

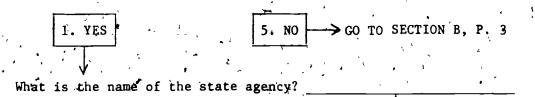
SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

. A1.	What is your exact title or position?		.*	
• •		•		<u> </u>
A2.	What is the name of this department (-	the one in	which you wo	ork)?
٠,		,	•	
		• • .)v	,, ,,
A3.	How many nurses are employed in this P many registered nurses and how many li	ublic Healt censed prac	h Department, tical nurses?	that is, how
	REGISTERED		LICENSED PRAC	TICÁL
,		•	,	The second secon
A4.	Do any of the nurses here deal exclusioneglect?	vely with ca	ses of child	abuse and
	•	. ,		
<u>.</u> ,	1. YES	5. NO -> 0	0 TO A5	
,		•	,	\$
•.	A4a. How many?			
		• •	••	,
A5.	In general, what proportion of <u>all</u> the matters related to child abuse and negl	nurses' tim lect?	é and effort	goes to
	PERCENT		*, *-	
•		1	•	••
A6.	What area is your department responsible or what?	e for? Is.	it a city, a	(county/parish
,			, 34	
. ,	1. CITY 7. OTHER (SPE	CIFY)		
		, , , , , ,		
7	2. COUNTY/PARISH			
		•		, ,

A7. Is this part of a larger department of public health at the (AREA IN A6) level?



A8. Is this Public Health Department part of a larger agency at the state level?



B1	These next few questi	ons concern t	he number of c	ases of child	l abuse and
-	neglect that come to	the attention	of the Public	: Health Depar	tment and how
	you learn about them.	If you have	these figures	someplace we	would appreciate
	. your looking them up.		*		· /.

During the last year for which you have figures, how many cases of child abuse and neglect were referred or reported to the Public Health Department? (By cases we mean number of children.)

CHILDREN

INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT A:

- THIS POINT, ASK TO LEAVE A CASE REPORT SHEET FOR HIM TO MAIL TO YOU LATER. GO OVER EACH ITEM WITH R TO BE SURE HE UNDERSTANDS THEM AND THEN GO ON TO B8.
- 2. PF R CAN FURNISH THE FIGURES NOW, CONTINUE WITH B2.

B2 How many families did that involve?

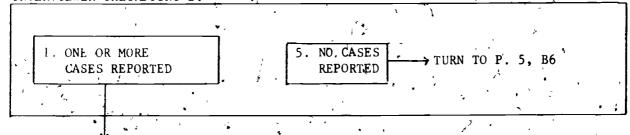
FAMILIES

B3. What year was that? (In what months did it begin and end?) &

TO MONTH YEAR

MONTH YEAR

INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT B:



B4. How many or approximately what percent of the children were considered cases, of abuse and how many neglect?

ABUSE CASES or %

B5. (CARD S) We are interested in how you learn about cases of child abuse and neglect. How many (or what percent) of all cases you mentioned did the department first learn about from each of these sources?

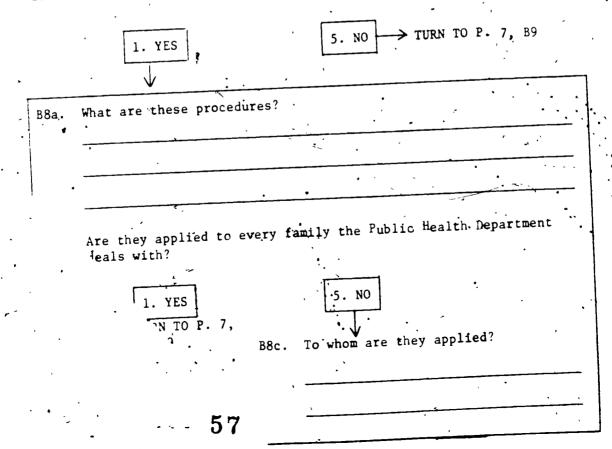
			mer of Ldren	<u>or</u>	PER	CEN
۸.	The Prosecuting	•		1.		. /
B;	The Courts?	•				
С.	Hospitals, clinics, including mental health clinics?				•	
D.	Child Protective Services?					
E.	Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Services Departments?	-	•			
F.	Schools?				. ,	Ì
G.	Police and Sheriff's Departments?	•	•			
н.	Private and voluntary agencies? SPECIFY:					
J	Any other agencies? (SPECIFY)		,			
Κ.	Clergymen?	-				ų.
Ľ.	Physicians in private practice?		•	1.	•	
M.	Marriage counselors and psychologists in private practice?		,			
N.	Other professionals in private practice? SPECIFY:	,				
0.	Family members and relatives?	•	_	1		
P .	Priends and heighbors?	•				
Q.	Other laymen (SPECIFY)?	 _·		1.		

(CARDS S AND B) Some of these sources may always notify the department about a case, others may hardly ever notify you. When (SOURCE) knows about a case of abuse or neglect, how likely do you think they are to notify you? (Would they always notify you, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever notify you?) 4. occasionally 3. Egyket likt's 2. OFTEIN (IF NOT ALWAYS, ASK ACROSS) Why den't they B6a. always notify you? (ENTER REASON BELOW, OPPOSITE APPROPRIATE 'AGENCY) D. E F G Н J K L M N 0 56

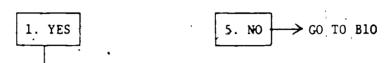
B7. Do the public health nurses themselves come across cases of abuse or neglect during the course of their regular duties?

·	1. YES 5. NO > GO	O TO B8		· -
· .	•	NUMBER	OR	PERCENT
∌ a.	How many or what percent of abuse and Reglect cases were first identified by the public health nurses during home visits?			
! ! B7b.	How many or what percent were discovered by the public health nurses in schools?			
B7c.	Is there anyplace else that public health nurses identified cases of abuse or neglect? (Where?). (How many or what percent?)			
	(SPECIFY)	. :		•

B8. Does the Public Health Department have standard screening procedures which may detect child abuse or neglect among the families they visit?



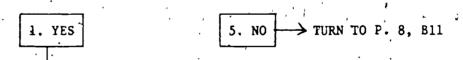
B9. Are there any special procedures followed by the Public Health Department for verifying suspected cases of child abuse?



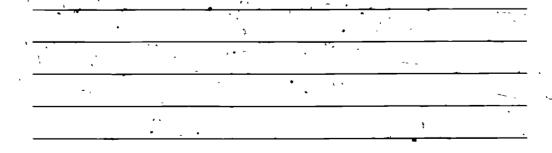
B9a. What are these special procedures?

there any special procedures followed by the Public Health Department.

B10. Are there any special procedures followed by the Public Health Department for verifying suspected cases of child neglect?



BlOa. What are these special procedures?



Bll. Has the Public Health Department worked out specific procedures for reporting suspected cases of child abuse and neglect?

1. YES 5. NO + \rightarrow GO TO B12 Blla. Are these procedures written out? 1. YES 5. NO B11b. (CARD B) Are these procedures almost always followed, often followed, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever followed? 2. CFTEN | 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY ALMOST 5. HARDLY ALWAYS **EVER** GO TO Blld Bllc. Why aren't they always followed?

Blld. According to these procedures, is the task of reporting cases to other agencies assigned to a specific department or person?

1. YES

5. NO

 $^{\mathrm{B12}}$. Who reports cases of abuse and neglect on behalf of the Public Health Department?

Bl3. Who makes the decisions as to which cases are to be reported to other agencies? (TITLE OR POSITION)

	1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 5. NO, NOT UNDERREPORTED TURN TO P. 10, B1
B 14a .	Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some?
	1. A GREAT DEAL 3. SOME
B14b.	In your estimation, is abuse of children more likely to go unreporte for some kinds of <u>parents or guardians</u> , such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents?
•	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL
.~.	GO TO B14e
1	Bl4c. For what categories of Bl4d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-parents is underreporting TIONED ASK:) Why is more likely to occur?
	A
4.	
•	В
	C
i	
114 e.	Is abuse more likely to go unreported when the <u>children</u> are of certain ages, sex or have certain handicaps, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of children?
,	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME . 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL
	TURN TO P. 10, B15

<u> </u>						
B14f.		categories of	B14g.		I CATEGORY ME	EN-
•		is underreporting			SK:) Why is	
•	more ilke	ly to occur?	•	that? ,		
A	•		, A.		-	
<u>-</u>	•	+	ζ —		* - ;	· ·
•	•			· ·	_ _	
В.	•		в.			
2. Z			ь			
•						
		,				
c			c. <u> </u>			
		•			_	
	<u> </u>	1				•
ıs gene F	rally unde	y of <u>neglect</u> , do y rreported or not?		· 	1	· . · ´
ıs gene	rally unde			· 	NDERREPORTED	· . · · ·
ıs gene	rally unde	rreported or not?		NO, NOT U	NDERREPORTED	· . · ´
ıs gene	rally unde	rreported or not?	, 5.	NO, NOT U	NDERREPORTED	
is gene	rally unde	NDERREPORTED say there is a gr	, 5.	NO, NOT U	NDERREPORTED	
is gene	rally unde	NDERREPORTED .	, 5.	NO, NOT U	NDERREPORTED	
Bl5a.	Would you	NDERREPORTED say there is a gr	eat deal	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or	just some
Bl5a.	Would you	NDERREPORTED say there is a gr CREAT DEAL stimation, is negl	eat deal	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your eported fo	nreported or not? NDERREPORTED say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is negl r some kinds of pa	eat deal	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your eported focertain m	nderReported or not? NDERREPORTED say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is negl r some kinds of pa arital, economic o	eat deal	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your eported focertain m	nreported or not? NDERREPORTED say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is negl r some kinds of pa	eat deal	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your e ported fo certain m reporting	say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is neglr some kinds of parital, economic or apply equally to	eat deal ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your e ported fo certain m reporting	nderReported or not? NDERREPORTED say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is negl r some kinds of pa arital, economic o	eat deal ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character s of paren	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d	just some
Bl5a.	Would you In your e ported fo certain m reporting	say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is neglr some kinds of parital, economic or apply equally to	eat deal ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character s of paren	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to, such as th istics, or d ts?	go unre- ose of oes under
Bl5a.	Would you In your e ported fo certain m reporting	say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is neglr some kinds of parital, economic or apply equally to	eat deal ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character s of paren	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d ts?	go unre- ose of oes under
Bl5a.	Would you In your eported focertain mreporting	say there is a gr CREAT DEAL stimation, is negl r some kinds of pa arital, economic o apply equally to ORE LIKELY FOR SOM	ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character s of paren 5. Ed TURN	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to , such as th istics, or d ts? OUALLY FOR A TO P. 11, B15	go unre- ose of oes under
Bl5a.	Would you In your eported focertain mreporting 1. M B15c. F	say there is a gr GREAT DEAL stimation, is neglr some kinds of parital, economic or apply equally to	ect of crents or rethnicall kind	NO, NOT U TURN TO P. of underr 3. SOME hildren mo guardians character s of paren 5. Ed TURN B15d. (F6	NDERREPORTED 12, B16 eporting or re likely to, such as th istics, or d ts?	go unre- ose of oes under

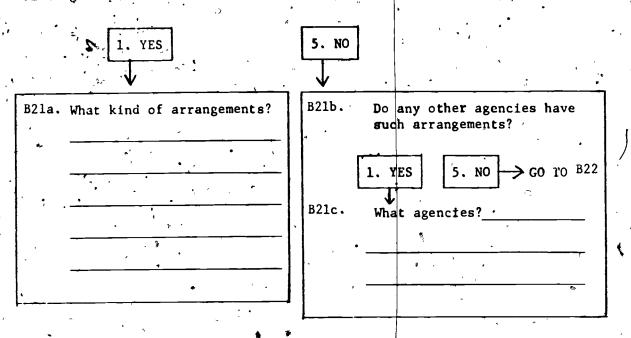
1. M	ORE LIKELY FOR SOME	5. EQUALLY FOR ALL
		TURN TO P. 12, B16
.	For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur?	B15g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY M TIONED ASK:) Why is that?
A	,	Α
В		В
B	•	B

,	op ch te ca	ARD D) We have been talking about liftered inion about differences in the actual inci- ildren compared to the average rate for all me how much more or less often abuse is tegories? First, how about physically han a likely to be abused much more often, more ten than other children? (CONTINUE WITH L	dence l chil likel dioapp	of <u>abú</u> dřen. y to o ed chi	se amo Compa ccur a ldren	ng cer red to mong t	tain ty others he fold	yp es s, pl lowin
			(1) HOUM,		(3)	(4)	(5), MUÇH	
	a.	Physically handicapped	MORE	. MÓRE	SAME	LESS	LESS	j
	, b •	Mentally retarded children		, ·		 	-	-
•	с.	Emotionally disturbed	1	 		4	 	
	.d.	Multiple handicapped children	-			 		
	e.	·Low birthweight children	1		<u> </u>	 	} 	
,	È.	Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind				 •		_
	д.	Children with chronic illness				 		,
•	h.	Adopted children		 		 -		
	j.	Foster children		7	*	 		
	k.	Would there be any other categories	,			-		
		of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)			4	}	•	
•						-	, ,	
			,				٠.	,
					• —			
,	m.							• .
317. '	(CA to phy	RP*D) Now, how about neglect, how much mo occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li	ared to kelv to	o othe	rs? F	irst, t	he
	(CA to phy	occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they	n comp are li ch les	ared to kely to s often	o othe o be no n than	rs? F eglecte other	irst, t d much childr	he
317. '	(CA to phy	occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
317. '	(CA to phy	occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li ch les (1)	ared to kely to s often	o othe o be no n than	rs? F eglecte other	irst, to much childr	he
	(CA to phy more (CO)	occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu NTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phymor) (CO)	sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
•	(CA to phy more (CO)	occur among the same categories of childre sically handicapped. (Would you say they e often, more, about the same, less, or mu NTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy more (CO)	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
•	(CA to phy more (CO)) a. b. c.	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy mor (CO)) a. b. c. d.	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy mor (CO)) a. b. c. d.	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf or blind Children with chronic illness	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy mor (CO)) a. d. e. f.	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf or blind Children with chronic illness Adopted children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy mor (CO)) a. b. c. d. g.	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf or blind Children with chronic illness	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he
	(CA to phy mor (CO)) a. b. c. d. g.	Physically handicapped Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be neglected	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH	ared to kely to s often (2)	o othe o be no o than (3)	rs? F eglecte other (4)	irst, to describe the description of the descriptio	he

q f	your active	e caseload are	ion of the children taken to the hosp	ren in families oital for treatm	who have been p ent because of
cor	itinued abu	se or neglect?			•
1.	ALMOST ALL	2. MORE THAN HALF	3. ABOUT HALF	4. LESS THAN HALF	5. ALMOST NONE
			•		get .
B19. (CA	ARD C) What ne to the a	t proportion of ttention of the	the cases known police because o	to the Public Hof continued abu	ealth Departmen se or neglect?
1.	ALMOST ALL	2. MORE THAN HALF	3. ABOUT HALF	4. LESS THAN HALF	5. ALMOST NONE
	•				
in	e there hee the state a reported?	is a whole to g	efforts in the la et cases of child	ast few years, A d abuse and negl	n this area or ect identified
		1. YES	5.	NO TURN TO	P. 14, B21
В2	Oa. What w	ras the nature	of these efforts?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***
	•	**			
			,	,	
					·
(r	F NOT CLEAR	B20b. Was	that a state or 1	ocal effort?	
	•				<u>^</u>
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
B2	Oc. Have t		ncreased reportin	g greatly, some	what, or enot
		1. GREATLY	3. SOMEWHA	T 5. NOT A	r all



B21. In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Has your department made any arrangements of this sort?



B22. Do any agencies ever ask your involvement in cases of child abuse or neglect?

1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 17, B28

5. NO > TURN, TO.P. 17, B28.

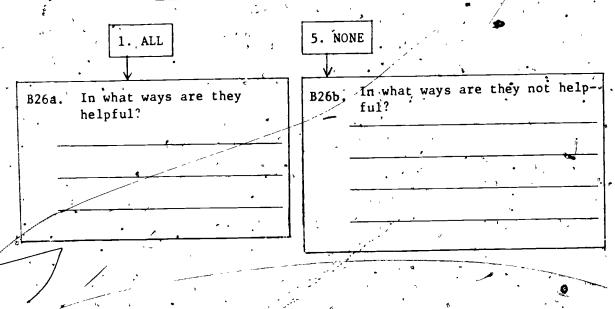
B23. Do any of these agencies routinely send you written reports?

, •					e)
B23a.	Which ones? (ENTER BELOW)	repor	ts do you	ION ASK) What typ receive? Are the include case note	y only report
• (ΤΫ́	ES OF REPORTS	•
• ;	AGENCY	FORMS CASE NOTE	ES	OTHER (SPECIFY)	
	• • • •				6
	•				• ,
 	<u>,</u>	C.F.	1.		

(IF ONLY ONE AGENC	REPORTS IN	B23
--------------------	------------	-----

B24, n	0. 2011	na these i	reports	uerbi	ui in yo	ür own	evaluai	tion of	the c	
s	o you ''. ervices	you pròvic	de? ,	•	• •	*	•	_ ′	•	ase and
			•		7.0			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		4
•	1. MES	7					•		7	
	1. TES	J		•	•	•	•••	5. NO		
324a.]	. ∕. ↓ In What s	ways are t	how ho	1-512	`			1	L	
	,	1 .	. ne y, ne	rbidi:	B241	b. w⊓y ∕ hel	oful?	these r	eports	s are n
_	,	· · ·			•,		۸,			• ,
\ \ \ _	<u>. </u>				q	- ,		•		
~,						<u> </u>				
/ -					•	•		, ' , '		•
		•	c		• • —				-	
				TURN TO	P. 16,	B27				
Σ,			• ,			•	,	`		
no yo	ų lind t othere f	he report	s from	certai	n agenc	ies more	helpf	ul th a n	the r	eports
	1	or your o	wii eva,	Luation	is and/ti	ne servi	ces yo	u provi	ie?'	
•				,	• '	£	•	•		
e ^{m 67}		1. YES		•	5. NO	7 (י הומנוים	'		· · · · ·
	. L				J. NO	,	TOKN 1	O P. 16	, B26	e
	•	\downarrow		•	- ,		•		•	-
B25a		agencies ost helpfu	usuall ıl repo	y send	В25ъ	(FOR are	EACH A(ENCY)	In who	at ways
,		agencies ost helpfu	usuall il repo	y send	B25b	• (FOR are	EACH AC	ENCY)	In who	at ways
,		agencies ost helpfu	usuall	y send rts?	B25b	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In who	at ways
,		agencies ost helpfu	usuall il repo	y send	B25b	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY) >	In wh.	at ways
A		agencies ost helpfu	usuall	y send rts?	A	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In who helpf	at ways
A		agencies ost helpfu	usuall	y send rts?	A	(FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In wh helpf	at ways
A		agencies ost helpfu	usuall	y send rts?	A	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In white helpf	at ways
B		agencies ost helpfu	usuall	y send rts?	A	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In who helpf	at ways
B		agencies ost helpfu	usuall il repo	y send rts?	A	• (FOR are	EACH AC	CENCY)	In white helpf	at ways
B	the mo	ost helpfu	il repo	rts?	B	are	these	reports"	helpf	ul? ,
B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	A	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B	the mo	ost helpfu	ol repo	rts?	B	are (FOR F	ACH AG	reports"	helpf	ul?
B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B. C. B25d.	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
BB	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B. C. B25d.	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
B	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B. C. B25d.	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?
BB	the mo	agencies s	ol repo	rts?	B. B25d.	are (FOR F	ACH AG	ENCY)	helpf	ul?

B26. Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful?



B27. Is it difficult to obtain reports at all from some agencies?

•	1. YES	5. N	_	TURN TO P	· 	/
27a.		B27b	. (FOR E	ACH MENTION t?	ASK) Why	, _ ,
. –		-	1		<u>- ''/-</u>	<u>.</u>
B		B.	7,	,		
c	• * *	<u>c:</u>	· \		, ,	
•		,			· .	

B28. Do, any of the agencies ever suggest or request that the Public Health Department take any specific action in regard to the cases they refer to you?

1. YES	• •	5. NO TURN TO P. 18, 129
<u> </u>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
B28a. Which ones do this?		B28b. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK) What kinds of suggestions do they usually make? A.
В		. В.
C.		C.
D		D.
	,	

	cause problems BELOW AND B29b	? (CO			le cases ev	THEN FOR EAC		B29a '
	< .	` .			. ((FOR EACH YES proportion of (MENTION) was delayed or ca	the cases involved w	in which
ø		*			•, •, •		• •	
		(1) YES	(5) NO	(1) ALYOST ALL	190RE THAN HALF	(3) ABOUT HALF	(4) LESS THÁN HAI F	(5). ALMOST NOMÉ
She	line and eriff's eartments					*	ς -	
Dej	cial Service partments of spitals							
	nical Staffs Hospitals							
	old .	1	~	1.			, ,	
					. 4	1-	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. :
of or	ner divisions the Welfare Social Ser- ces Départments	:		•	,	,	•	
F. Scr	ools							
G. Cou	rts							
H. Men / Hea	tal lth Clinics	1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				•
Pri	untary and vate Service			<i>L</i> .				

ė	В29ъ.,	Would	you	tel·1	me :	nore	spec	ifical	ly about	the	nature	e of 't	he	difficulties	
•	, , , , ,	and de	elays	<i>"</i>	• ,	, `	او د		1					J. 11 COI (163	• •
•				-	,	•	•	٠,.							
, ,,	•	* ,	. :		;	,.	ž	٠.							
, ,·•• •	_ •		٠,			-	,				•		. <i>•</i>	·	
-	A s					· ·			ġ	-,			,		<u> </u>
,	•	,			,	**	*	· ·						•	
				-	,-								•	•	
<i>'</i> .	A				٠,			•							
**	••			. :,		: -		* 	,					· · ·	
• •	:		₹	•	.	٠,		<u>. </u>							
	В.		•	,	,	ė	•								
•	· ·	• •			í	"		·.							
	' -				``		 -		-		_				*
ė	c."	1	•	••			٠.								
		•		,	- :						•			4	
	•			r.4	. 	<u>* </u>	<u> </u>								_
•	.D.		•	• .	•.	<i>)</i>	,					•			
·:	***************************************					-							_		
			• •		•	<u> </u>	•	<u> </u>						•	
7		٠		.*	-		• .	•.							,
:: ′	E.		۰	,		•	•	`\				•			
,	· · · · · · · ·			+	-	_:_									
-	t		<u> </u>			<u>-</u>				<i></i>	, ,			,	-
		, ,	• •		•	•		•	\	•.					
	F			•		+			 `			 -			
•				<u>. </u>										•	
٠.			i		•				,	. *					
٠.	G			<u>- </u>			· ·	· · · ·		•		•		• 5	
	· .	<u> </u>		·	<u> </u>		_ar				•			, #	
	` Н.	•		. ,	. '			Care Sice	• .						
_	-			 :					· · ·			·			·
				<u>', </u>			· ·		·					·	• '
•	J		_					. •	•						
	*						•		 -	<u>·</u>	- -	 :			
. •	•	٠.													
٠ •		<u>;</u> ,		<u>·</u>	<u> </u>			· - 77 :)		` 	.	¥ 5.	<u> </u>	

-	nely notify any ago		2	•	
,	1. YES		5. NO ->	TURN TO P. 22, C2	1
	<u>_</u>				,
Cla.	Which sencies? (ENTER ONE AGENCY	PER COLUMN) A.	·	CGLUMN A) -
(FOR	EACH AGENCY ASK:)				
	About how long afthas been known is notified?	ter a case	·		
Clc.	Do you notify (AGI all cases of abuse some?		1. ALL GO.TO.Cle	2. SOM	
· 			: ,	\downarrow	
	Cld. Which kinds do you notii about?				<u>,</u>
•				· ·	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		
Cle.	Does the department suggest or request action on the part	certain	1. YES	5. NO	
· :	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		. 🗼	GO TO C1b NI COLUMN, OR P. 2	EXT (B) 22, C2
•	Clf. What do you to do?	ask (AGENCY) A			
	7 · V.	•	y i		
		•	•	• •	-
;					

i	COLUMN B	COLUMN C .
В	<u> </u>	c
	•	
ţ	-	
В		C
	1. ALL GO TO Cle	1. ALL 2. SOME
В.		c
		,
••.	GO TO C1b NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P.22, C2	1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 22, C2
В.		C
_,		
-		•
•		
· .	1	
•		
ERIC CO	TO C15 NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P. 22, C2	72, TURN TO P. 22, C2
Full Text Provided by ERIC		

	ely notify any agencies of cases of	meRiece:
	1. YES	5. NO TURN TO P. 24, C3
22a.	Whith agencies? (ENTER ONE AGENCY PER COLUMN) A.	COLUMN A
(FOR I	EACH AGENCY ASK:)	
2ъ.	About how long after a case has been known is (AGENCY) notified?	
	Do you notify (AGENCY) of all cases of neglect or only some?	1. ALL 2. SOME
	C2d. Which kinds of cases A. do you notify (AGENCY) about?	
- (2e.	Does the department usually suggest or request certain action on the part of (AGENCY)?	1. YES CO TO C2b NEXT (B) COLUMN, OR P. 24, C3
	C2f. What do you ask (AGENCY) A. to do?	
,		
Ì	G	O TO C2b NEXT (B) COLUMN, OR P. 24, C3

<u> </u>	
COLUMN B	COLUMN C
В	C
• , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
D	C
·	
1. ALL . 2. SOME	1. ALL 2. SOME
GO TO CZe	GO TO C2e
	-
В.	c
	-4
÷	•
1. YES 5. NO	1 YES 5. NO
GO TO C2b NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P. 24, C3	TURN TO P. 24,
	V
В	C
·	
GO TO 62b NEXT COLUMN, OR P. 24, C3	TURN TO P. 24, C3
74	

	att e nt			- mark man	,	• .	£		_		•
	•		1. YES	-	,` ,	5.	NO		•	1	
					•	\downarrow	. ·			•	
	, 1. , GO	ALL TO C4 Why do all ca	ome of t	all cases hem? 3. SOME investigate because are care	ate use	C3c.	inve	don't y stigati ther ag short s	ons an encies	re car s, bec	cried o
	,	out by	other a you are	gencies, short sta	be-			, , , ,			, .
	· -	^				,	.				•
1		, .			\			TURN 7	ю Р.	26, C	9
~			1	~	,	-		•		, ,	
		-			•	1 0					
l. W	ith wh hat is	om wou	ld you ta what oth	alk in th	e course ies; pec	e of ca	irryin orga	ng out y Anizatio	our i	nvest	igatio
. -			•		·	- · 	, ,		•	•	•
											11
			-								7
			,							1 .	

)

*****	OCO MOVE HOME	t proportion of visits? Would	VAII CAN .	· h a			all
_	almost none?	te than half th	e cases, <u>a</u>	ibout ha	lf, less th	an half the c	38e
1.	ALMOST ALL	2. MORE THAN	3. ABOU		LESS THAN HALF	5. ALMOST N	
`	> \[\sqrt{-} \]	<u></u>	,			TURN TO P.	. 2
Wha	t is the natur	e of these Home	e visits?			,	,
			-,	/		,	
	_	<u> </u>					
-	<u> </u>	,		-	<u> </u>		
	s a public hea ew case of sus rning about it	lth nurse <u>alway</u> pected child <u>at</u> ?	vs make a ouse is re	home vi:	sit during t that is, wi	the <u>same day</u> t tthin 24 hours	hai o
•	TURN TO P.		5.	NO -		1.	
	TORN TO P.	20, 08	,				\
•		•			<u> </u>		_
	,		•				-
	,				,		_
				1			_
2		7 9		 -			-
С7Ь.	(CARR C)		⊙	,			-
7	*	ut what proport	ton do yo	u visit	on the firs	st day?	
,	1. ALMOST	2. MORE THAN HALF	3. ABOU HALF	1 1	LESS THAN	5. ALMOST NONE	
27c,	(CARD C) About the first week	it what proport	ion would	you hav	ve visited b	y the end of	
		<u> </u>	76	· · · ·		,	
	1. ALMOST ALL	2. MORE THAN HALF	3. ABOUT	4.	LESS THAN	5. ALMOST	

C8. How about new cases of child neglect, does a public health nurse always make a home visit during the same day that a new case of suspected child neglect is reported to you?

	Why not? (Is it because you are short staffed, other agencies are involved, it's not necessary, or what?)
	· · ·
	- 'A
85.	(CARD C) About what proportion do you visit on the first day?
,	1. ALMOST ALL 2. MORE THAN HALF 3. ABOUT HALF 4. LESS THAN NONE 5. ALMOST NONE
_	

C9. (CARD C) How often are public health nurses called upon to submit reports and testimony concerning cases of child abuse and neglect before the courts. Would you say that happens in connection with almost all the cases, more than half of them, about half, less than half or almost none of them?

1. ALMOST

ALL

- 2. MORE THAN HALF
- 3. ABOUT HALF
- 4. LÉSS THAN HALF
- 5. ALMOST NONE

NONE

from other	sources?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lies or attempt to get serv	vices to
, •••	[] yng	•		,
,	1. YES	• •	5. NO TURN TO P.	29, C17
Uhan ana sh	V			,
children wh	le services to have been	identified	Health Department itself pras abused or neglected?	fo vides
	,	-	•	٧
-				,
	,			
	-		· · ·	
			, i	
'	•		•	
What service	es do you at	tempt to g	et for them from other sour	ces?
C.	FDULORG	C12a	. From which agencies?	
·	ERVICES			
Α			Α	
			, n	
В	 		В;	
	L 75h	<u> </u>		
C			C.	
r				•
			. ,	
-		,		: 4
What service and families	es does the \mathbf{P}_1	ublic Heal	th Department itself provide ted children?	e <u>the pa</u>
			· · ·	
	 , ·		<u> </u>	
		_``	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				

,	-	SE	RVICES			C14a.	From w	nich ag	encies?		•		
4	Α		<u>.</u> .	•	<u> </u>		A					,	_
	•								4				
1	в.				•		В			د.			
,	, -				1							•	-
•	 C.					`	C.	•		•			
	٠٠_					,			_ ,			= -	•
	-				_			,	•	•			
		'				•			,	•			,
		✓			• 1				•				
	L. A	LMOST	2. OF		3. SC	METIME	s 4.	OCCASI	ONALLY		HARDLY	>TUR	n 1
1		LWAYS									EVER	P	~-
<u> </u>			, ;	Ţ.								j *• j	29,
L			, ,	,	↓	-				1	. '.	j ** ;	29,
		· , [_	here do	you :	recomme	end the	y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	29 ,
-		C15a. W	here do				y get s	uch hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	7
/		C15a. W					y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	7
/		C15a. W					y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	29,
/		C15a. W					y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	7
		C15a. W					y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	7
		C15a. W					y get s	ich hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	29,
		C15a. W					y get s	uch hel	P, that	1	· · ·	``	29,
		C15a. W	CARD B	or a	gencies	3?	•		P, that	is, f	rom whi	ich	29,
		C15a. W	ervices	or a	gencies	3?	•	hem rel		is, f	rom whi	ich	29,
		C15a. W	CARD B	or a	often	do you	•	hem rel	uctant	is, f	rom whi	ich	29,

	75-F
	C15c. In your estimation how helpful are the services to those who use
	them? Would you say they are very helpful, somewhat helpful.
•	of little help or no help at all?
•	٥
	1. VERY 3. SOMEWHAT 4. LITTLE 5. NO HELP
	1. HELPFUL 3. SOMEWHAT 4. LITTLE 5. NO HELP AT ALL
-,	
	•
21.0	
C16.	Are there any services these families need that you find unavailable or
	difficult to obtain in your area?
	·
	1 470
	1. YES $ $ 5. NO $ $ GO TO C17
	C162 In-a-
	Cl6a. What services are these?
	•
~	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	2.
•	
,	,
,	
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families advisable?
	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families advisable?
18.	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does the department consider the temporary separation of abuse and neglect cases does the department.
18.	Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the temporary separation of abused or neglected children from their families

C20.

C19. Does the Public Health Department ever initiate proceedings toward temporary separation?

→ GO TO C20 5. NO 1: YES C19a. Who makes such a decision here? (TITLE) C19b. What steps do you follow? (CARD B) How often do the courts act in favor of your recommendation; almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever? 5. HARDLY EVER OCCA-ALMOST 3. SOMETIMES 2. OFTEN SIONALLY **ALWAYS** GO TO C20 C19d. Why don't they always favo: them? Under what conditions would the Public Health Department consider the permanent separation of abused and neglected children from their parents advisable?

C21. In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does the Public Health Department consider such action advisable?

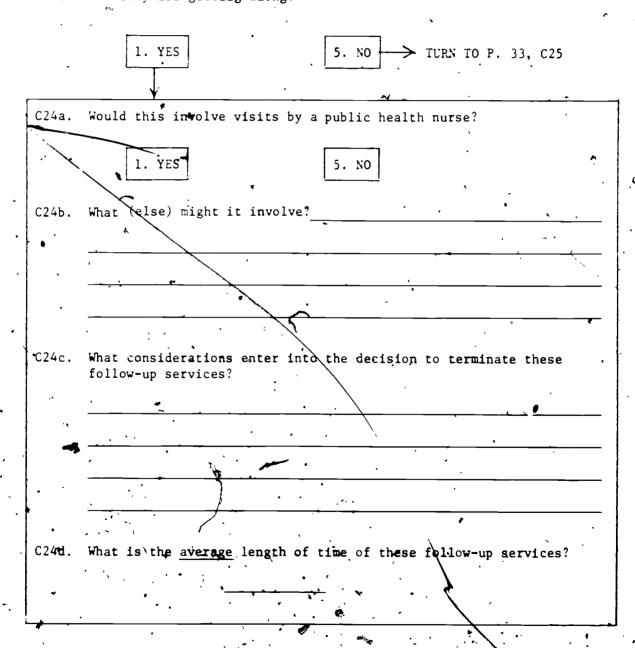
PERCENT

	1. YES 5. NO -> TURN	TO P. 32, Č
	J. J	10,1. 32,
(222-		•
- C22a	Who makes such a decision here? (TITLE)	
		<u></u>
С22ь.	· What steps do you follow?	•
		ı
3		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		•
		·
	c. (CARD B) How often do the courts act in favor or you dations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionall ever?	r recommen- y, or hardl
0220	dations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionall	r recommen- y, or hardl
-	ever? ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	y, or hardl
-	ever?	y, or hardl
-	ever? ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	y, or hardl
-	ever? ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDI EVER
-	ALMOST ALWAYS 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDI EVER
-	ALMOST ALWAYS 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDI EVER
-	ALMOST ALWAYS 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDI EVER
	ALMOST ALWAYS C22d. Why don't they always f	5. HARDI EVER
	ALMOST ALWAYS C22d. Why don't they always for the children when parental rights are	5. HARDI EVER
	ALMOST ALWAYS 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDI EVER
	ALMOST ALWAYS C22d. Why don't they always for the children when parental rights are	5. HARDI EVER

C23. When a decision has been made to separate a child from its family, does the Public Health Department ever become involved in the temporary or permanent placement of a child?

		_			_ `	
1. YES, TEMPORARY	2. YES, PERMANENT		3. YES,	вотн	5. NO	

C24. Once children have been separated from their families, either temporarily or permanently, do you ever continue to keep tract of these children to see how they are getting along?



C25. And what about the parents, after a child or children have been removed from the care of the parents, either temporarily or permanently, do you ever provide any follow-up services for the parents? 1. YES 5. NO GO TO C26 Would this involve visits by a public health nurse? 1. YES 5. NO What (else) might it involve? C25c. What considerations enter into the decision to terminate these follow-up services?

C26. If the children remain at home or once children have been returned to their home, does the Public Health Department continue to follow up on their cases?

1. YES 5. NO TURN TO. P. 34 C27

What is the average length of time of these follow-up services? .

C26a. Would this involve visits by a public health nurse? .

G25ml.

1. YES 84 5. NO

			<u>.</u>				•
	• "	1			;	-	٠,
				0			
	•				**	•	
What co	nsideratio	ns enter	into th	e decisio	on to term	inate thes	åе
iollom-	up se rvice	5 .	•	~			
	-	.					
						<u> </u>	
•				•		•	
		•	, ,				•
-					· ·		
\		1	. L. a.E. mis	af eba	o faller	, a comit o	222
What is	the <u>avera</u>	ge rengi	n or tr	me or the	se lollow-	-nb service	62:
			_		-	-	
				•			

C27. Are there any other agencies which provide follow-up services?

1. YES	5. NO TURN TO P35, C28
C27a. Which agencies?	C27b. (FOR FACH MENTION ASK:) What kinds of follow-up services do they provide?
A	Α
В.	Ď.
c	C

C28. Are there any Parents Anonymous groups or similar self-help organizations .. operating in your area? 1. YES .8. DON'T KNOW C28a. Do you mention such groups to C28c. Do you feel that groups like the parents of abused or these would be helpful to parents neglected children? of abused and neglected children? 1. YES- → GO TO C29 1. YES \longrightarrow GO TO C29 5. %0 5. NO С28Ъ. Why not? C28d. Why? Now much do public health nurses vary in decision and approaches to problems C29. of abuse and neglect? Would you say they differ greatly, somewhat, or not at all? TURN TO 1. GREATLY 5. NOT AT ALL |> 3. SOMEWHAT P. 36, C30 C29a. In what respects do they vary?

Have you or anyone in the Public Health Department ever attended or participated in short courses, conferences, or workshops related to child abuse and neglect?

•	
30a.	When was the last time anyone from the department attended such programs?
-	•
30Б.	Who attended (BY TITLE OR POSITION)?
	·
•	
30c.	What was the nature of the program?

D1. Is there a formally organized <u>interagency</u> team, center, or liaison committee that deals with problems of child abuse or neglect in this area?

1 01	TEAM 2 VES CENTER 2 VES LIAIGON SOUCETER 5 VO TURN TO
	2. YES, CENTER 3. YES, LIAISON COMMITTEE 5. NO. P. 38, D
, 	
Dla.	What is it called?
_ į.	
DÌb.	Does your department participate in this (team/center/committee)?
•	1 VEC
	1. YES 5. NO
	Dlc. Who from the department Dld. Why not?
	participates in it? (TITLE)
Dle.	What other agencies participate in this (team/center/committee)?
(*	
01f.	Who from these agencies take part in this (team/center/committee)? That is
*	what are their positions or titles?
olg.	How often do they meet?
·111 ·	Where do they meet?
•	
Dij.	Do representatives of the participating agencies exchange records?
	1. YES 5. NO
<i>‡</i>	
4 ,	Dlk. Why, not?
· ,	TURN TO P. 38, D2
)1m.	Are the records generated by the different agencies kept in a common pool?
•	and range Sankinger of the attractor, agencies, webrith a common boot.

1. YES 5. NO -> TURN TO P. 38, D2

Dln. Are there participating agencies which do not place any records in that pool?

1. YES

5. NO TURN TO P. 38, D

	or <u>not</u> e					•					•
,				•							
	1. VERY	EFFECT	IVE	2.	SOMEWHAT EFFECTIV	4 1	NOT VI		4. NOT	EFFECTI ALL	VE
		•		, ,	•		<u></u>	<u>.</u>	,		•
•	(CARD A)	How e	ffect	ive d	io you th child ab	ink the	Public	c Healt	h Depar	tm enî ha	s b ee r
•			,	•	,	* • .		,		s	
`,	1. VERY	EFFECT	IVE	2.	SOMEWHAT EFFECTIV		NOT VI	1	4. NOT	EFFECTI ALL	VE
						'				,22	
٠	,	• •		•			• •				
,	Now cons agencies this are	involv	the ed, w	vario hat p	ous facet problems	s of cl do you	nild abı se e in	use and the wa	neglec	s handle	e many d in
,	agencies	involv	the ed, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of cl	illd abi	the wa	neglecty's it is	s handle	e many
,	agencies	involv	the ed, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	ild abi	the wa	neglec	s handle	e many
,	agencies	involv	the ed, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	illd abi	the wa	negleciys it i	s handle	e many
,	agencies	involv	the red, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	illd abi	the wa	neglecty's it is	s handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the red, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	ild abi	the wa	ays it is	s handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the ed, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	illd abi	the wa	ays it is	s handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the red, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	illd abi	the wa	ays it is	s handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the ed, w	varional particular pa	ous facet problems	s of ch	illd abi	the wa	ays it is	t and the handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the red, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	ild abi	the wa	ays it is	t and the handle	e many
	agencies	involv	the red, w	vario	ous facet problems	s of ch	aild abu	the wa	ays it is	t and the handle	e ma

	to:	500											•					4
:			٤			,				D5a.	FOF ·ide	EAC	H ITI w, mu	M: ch ti	Do hat	you l migh	nave ['] t cos	any
•				USE	Ξ						-	_	C	OST				
	А.	·		<u> </u>			· .	-		,		Α						
	В.	•1		,	٠.			,				В		•		•	,	
	(* *		• ,		,							C					,	
	D.		,	ı			_				•	Ď.						
	È.			,					, ,	•		Ε.			,			
	Ē.		,	<u>,</u>		-						F.	_ ,	<u> </u>	•			
	·			,				· -			•	_						
	G.				<u> </u>	-						G.						_
5.	If '	add:	ition	al fur	nds w	ere	tob	ecom	è av	ailab	le fo	or <u>o</u>	ther	agen	cies	and	prog	, tre
5 .	d e a	ling orta	wit!	n chil	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	ailab in th nds t	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT	what rik ′t EM:	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i ai
, ,	d e a	ling orta	g with	n chil	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir	o`i
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	d e a	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what rik ′t EM:	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i
	d e a	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	d e a	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i
,	dea impof	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i ai
ó.	dea impof	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i ai
	deaimpof A. B.	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`i ai
	deaimpof A. B.	ling orta	g with	n chi ses yo ce.	ld ab	use	and	negl	ect	in' the	e cor o?]	or <u>o</u> mmun Plea	ity, se ra CH IT ow mu	what nk t EM: ch t	are hem Do	the in t	most heir have	o`

_	and handling of abuse and neglect cases in this area?	P P
_		'
	V 13	
_		• •
		,
		 '
		<u> </u>
		<u> </u>
_		
		· · ·
_		
_	1. (5)	
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		F 9
_		
_		,



SECTION E: OBINIONS

El. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

	$\mathfrak s$	STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREF (5)
	Public agencies should stay out of the relations between parents and their children.				
E2.	It is therapy that parents need, not punishment.		Ť		
E3.	Economic need is the most frequent reason people neglect their children.	~			
E4.	Conflicts between therapeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.		,	ų	
E5.	Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.	1			
E6.	Most parents who mistreat their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				× *
E7.	The rights of children have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.		-		•
E8.	Too many children are mistreated in the name of discipline.			,	
E94	People who mistreat their child- ren should have their parental rights terminated.				
E10.	Treatment for parents who mistreat their children Is largely ineffectual.		,		

- 1		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE	TEND TO DISACREE	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
EII.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.	* 7	/,		,
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.	,		,	
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.		•	,	
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.	,	١	,	
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.	rp.	•	,	
E16.	Public agencies are doing all, that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.	,		•	,
E17,	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.		, , ,		
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible , goal.	, ,		· .	, .
E19.	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of, child mistreatment.	_		ı	
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs.		-1		

	f people are	,	•			e o	*
	/.				y F	- · ·	• ;
	/	 -	 -			. ,	· <u> </u>
	,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	<u> </u>	
/					·	• •	
			<u></u>	· · · ·			19
	 				,	•	
	, 		•		•		
			•	•	1-	1	
			-, , ,	•	,	•	
· ·				. ,	, 9	· · ·	
		<u> </u>	, ` ,				
<u> </u>	· ; · ·	· .	· .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	 _	•		-	·	· .	
,		بر دو	•	•	•		٠,,
And what	kinds of pe	ople are	likely t	o <u>neglect</u>	thém, ar	id why?	•
	 ,			• • • •		<u> </u>	
	* '1	, 		*	•	·	
·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<u> </u>			<u> </u>	• .	<u>. • / / </u>
•		<i>*</i>	- 21/1		. K	<u>, </u>	
₹ 	•		*	,-*	*		
•	,	~ <u>,</u>	4			***	*
	, ,		1 (20 .			
•	A • • •	•	, ·	•		-4	**
•			* ,		· ,		
,					·		•

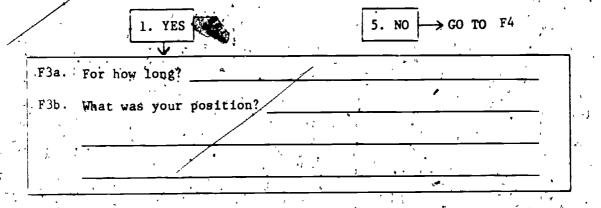
(ASK,	IF	NECESSARY

Fl.	" Now	just	æ	féw	final	questions	about	yourself.	What	18	your	medical	title
	or	profe:	ss	lona	l degre	ee?		• *	,		4		•

1. MD 2. RN 3. LPN 7. OTHER (SPECIFY)

F2. How long have you been with the Public Health Department?

F3. Had you dealt with abused and neglected children prior to working here?



F4. In what year were you born?

F5. Are you married, separated, divosced, widowed, have you never been married,

1. MARRIED	2. SEPARATED	3. DIVORCED	A. WIDOWED	5.	SINGLE
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					•
	7. OTHER			, •	
. .				-	٠.

F6. Do you have any children?

		IES					,
F6a. How	many?	·			•	. ; ,	المواد
F6b. When	•	20	,`		:	, , , ,	*
	,				, n		, h
			,,	, ,	/0 0	<u> </u>	•

Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have

.95

SECTION G: BY OBSERVATION

, ,		, , l 		•
Gl. Respondent's sex:	1. MALE	2. FEMA	I.J.	
	٠ لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ			• "
	\		•	•
	"	4		,
Respondent's race:	, ***	•		
	•	-1000		
	, ,			
CAUCAS FAN 2,		CANO; PUERTO-RICA	N 4. AMERICA	IN .
	—— 3. MEX	ICAN- OR SPANISH	INDIAN	1 .
	AME AME	RICAN -	* [' 	 ' .
	" —		ر الس	,
	,	·		
6 007.000		A		·]
5. ORIENTAL	7. OTHER (SPECI	FY)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>. j</u>
	<u> </u>		, ,	
	4	•		, ,
G3: Was anyone else presen	t during the inte	ruiou?		٠.
os. was anyone else presen	r during the Title	LATEM		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	'		16	
1	YES	5. NO -> 60	TO G4	•
			<u>,</u>	· 4.
	,		• , , ,	1 "
G3a. Who?	· , ·	· '	4	. \•
*	,	1		••••
		* 1		
-	*			,
		# N •		
Ch Interriptions during t	ho intoni	,	<i>t_{sic}</i> •	
G4. Linterruptions during t	ue fureiniem:			• *
	,			
			1	
1. Few or none	2. Some 3.	A good many 4	. Constantfy	* *
	•			
		(- M	•	
.G5. Respondent's attitude	toward the interv	iou	, <u>x</u>	. ,
, aspondence a decredae	coward the injucto.	iew:		
3 / 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	 	
1, Enthusiastic, 2	Fairly co-	, Some	what un-	Hostile or
positive 2	operative	Neutral 4. coo	11 7	suspicious
	***************************************			odopicious,
		•		
		•	*	٠ .
G6. Respondent's interest.	in the survey:	, ₄	•	
0.		, ,		•
4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			•
1. Very in- 2. Mode	rately 3. Slight		er- S Bor	ed to'
* terested inter	rested intere	ested 7, ested	at all 5. Bor	care '
·				

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER

INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN "ANN ARBOR MICHIGAN 48106"

Interviewer's Label

- Your Int. No. Length of Interview (Minutes)

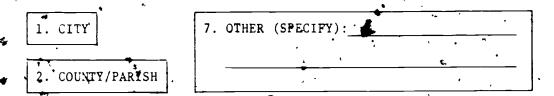
School Systems

SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

Al.	What i	s your	exact	title or	position in	this	school	system?
,		,				,		

A2. What is the name of this unit or department (--the one in which you work)?

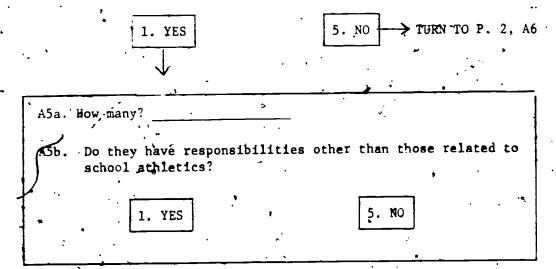
A3. What area is this school system responsible for? Is it a city, a (county/parish), or what?



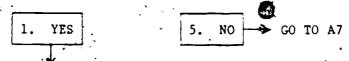
A4. Does the school system employ any nurses?



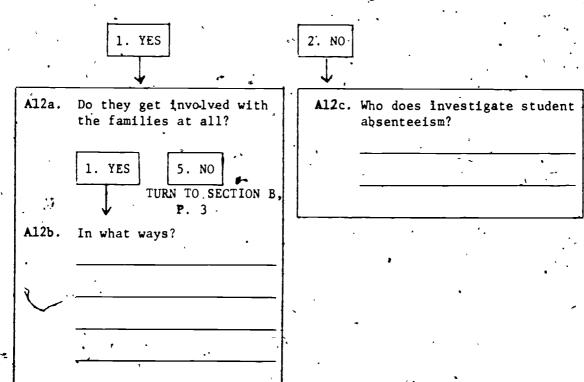
A5. Does the school system employ any physicians?



A6. Does the school system employ any social workers?



- A6a. How many?
- A7. How many school counselors serve in this school system?
- A8. How many full-time teachers are there in the system?
- A9. How many part time?
- AlO. How many pupils are there in the system?
- All. What is the grade span of this school system?
- Al2. Does this school system have a visiting teacher, truant officer, or the equivalent who is responsible for the investigation of absenteeism?



•	SECTION B: CASE IDENTIFICATION
В1	These next few questions concern the number of cases of child abuse and
• .	neglect that come to the attention of your school system and how you learn a
	them. If you have these figures someplace we would appreciate your look-
•	
	During the last year for which you have figures, how many cases of child
	abuse and neglect were there among the pupils in this system? (By cases I
4	mean number of children.)
	CHILDREN
INTE	RVIEWER CHECKPOINT A:
	1. IF R CANNOT CONVENIENTLY LOOK UP THE FOLLOWING FIGURES AT
.`	THIS POINT, ASK TO LEAVE A CASE REPORT SHEET FOR HIM TO
	MAIL TO YOU LATER. GO OVER EACH ITEM WITH R TO BE SURE
	HE UNDERSTANDS THEM AND THEN GO ON TO B7a.
	2. F R CAN FURNISH THE FIGURES NOW, CONTINUE WITH B2.
<u> </u>	
`	
წ 2.	How many <u>families</u> did that involve?: FAMILIES
•	
•	
В3.	What year was that? (In what months did it begin and end?)
	y a series (11, mass monents and its begin and end.)
•	FROM
	MONTH YEAR
	TO
	MONTH YEAR
INTE	RVIEWER CHECKPOINT B:
	The state of the s
_	
	1. ONE OR MORE 5, NO CASES
1	CASES REPORTED . REPORTED TURN TO P. 6, B7a

B4. How many or approximately what percent of the children were considered cases of abuse and how many neglect?

5, NO CASES REPORTED

ABUSE	 CASES	og. <u>*</u>	<u> </u>
NEGLECT	 CASES	or	%



B5. We are interested in how cases of abuse and neglect are identified in this school system.

NUMBER OR PERCENT

- A. How many of last year's cases were the school personnel alerted to by the abused or neglected children themselves?
- B. How many cases were they alerted to by the abused or neglected children's siblings?
- C. How many by other pupils?

ERIC

B6. Were you informed by <u>outside</u> sources of any cases of abuse or neglect involving pupils from this school system?

•	•			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	TURN	·.	5. B7
1. YES		•	,	5. NO	ŢURN	10 1,	J, J.
<u> </u>	,		<u> </u>	• •	<u>.</u>		· .

Béa.	Which sou	irces noti	fied you?	B6b.	How many (or withe cases did you about?	hat percent) of (SOURCE) inform
	`.	٠.	* * * *		NUMBER	OR PERCENT
	•			1		
Α.			•	· 	——	
В.			·"			
c.				,	· ,	
	·	. •	-	-	•	•
D.				,		-
	٠.,	•			-	,

B7. (CARD L) How many (or what percent) of the cases you mentioned were first reported by the following school personnel? (READ LIST BELOW)

B7a. Now please tell me to whom each of the following school personnel would report if they suspected a child was abused or neglected. First, when teachers suspect cases of abuse or neglect to whom would they report, either in the school or outside? (CONTINUE LIST)

	NO. OF CASES	OR CENT	
A. Teachers	6	, (
B. Counselors		,	
C. School Nurses			
D. Principals and other Administrators	•		
E. School Physicians			
Fr. School Social Workers			
G. Is there anyone else among the School per- sonnel who might iden- tify cases of abuse or neglect? (SPECIFY):			

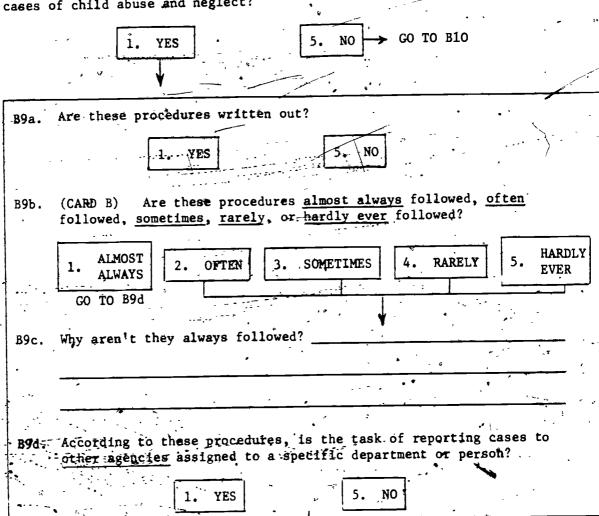
B8. (CARDS L AND B) Some school personnel may always report a case of suspected abuse or neglect, others may hardly ever report them. When (SOURCE IN B7) know about a case of abuse or neglect, how likely do you think they are to report it? (Would they always report, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever report a case they know about? (GO THROUGH ENTIRE LIST AT B7)

B8a. (IF NOT ALWAYS, ASK ACROSS) Why don't they always report? (ENTER REASON. BELOW, OPPOSITE APPROPRIATE SOURCE.)

	ALMOST ALWAYS	OFTEN	SOME- TIMES	OCCA- SIONALLY	HARDLY EVER	Y
Α.		.•	4			
В.					-	
, C.			,			
Ď.						
E.	And the state of t		-		-	
F.	•					
*	•					
G.						
L						

ERIC
Full Text Provided by ERIC

B9. Has this school system worked out specific procedures for reporting suspected cases of child abuse and neglect?



B10. Who in the school system reports cases of abuse and neglect to other agencies on behalf of the schools?

BII. Who makes the decisions on behalf of the school system as to which cases are to be reported to other agencies? That is, who by title or position?

B12. Are there any other special arrangements that have been worked out in connection with handling cases of child abuse or neglect in this school system?

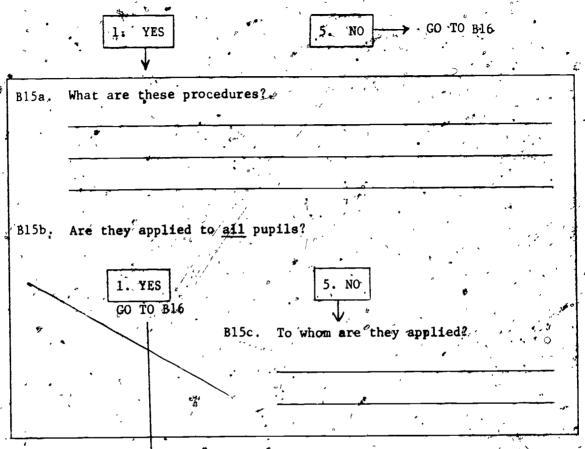


Bl2a. What arrangements are these?

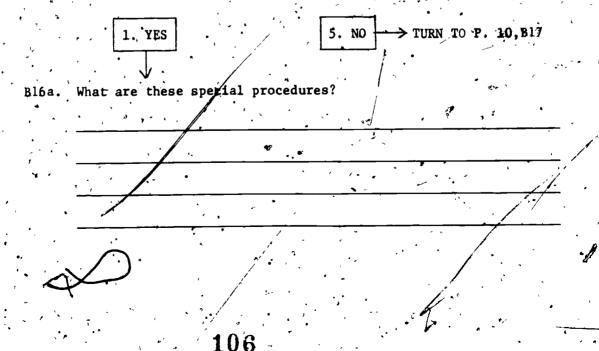
B13. What might lead teachers, counselors, or any other school personnel to suspect that a child had been abused?

B14. What might lead teachers, counselors, or any other school personnel to suspect that a child had been neglected?

B15. Does the school system have standard screening procedures which may detect child abuse or neglect among the pupils?



B16. Are where any special procedures followed in the school system for verifying suspected cases of child abuse?



ثعر

Ľ' ∲

#%, B 17.	And how about child neglect, are there any special procedures for verifying suspected cases of neglect?
	1. YES 5. NO GO TO B18 B17a. What are these special procedures?
B18.	Now, speaking only of <u>abuse</u> , do you feel that in this area child abuse is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 5. NO, NOT UNDERREPORTED 7. 11, B19
	1. TES, UNDERREPORTED
	B18a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. A GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B18b. In your estimation, is abuse of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL
	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL GO TO B18e
	B18c For what categories of B18d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENparents is underreport— TIONED ASK:) Why is ing more likely to occur? that? A. A. B.
ERIC	c c

	1.	MORE LIKELY	FOR SOME	. , ,	5. EQUALL	Y FOR ALL
	, , ,	. 1	, 4		GO TO	<u> </u>
3	B18f.	For which condition is reporting a to occur?		B18g.	(FOR EACH CATIONED ASK	ATEGORY MEN- :). Why is
	A	.		A .	a ² ℓ 2	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
3						,
	В.	<u>.</u>		. В.		,
		£ 4/	•	·		, "
	c.	<i>-</i>				1
		` , ,	6.			
		<u>/</u> -	- And Annual Section of the Annual Control o	ø - ' - <u>'</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
	*	**	1			
<i>-</i>		,	,	- ,		,
Now,	speakir	ig only of n	eglect, do yo	ou f eel the	at in this are	a child negle
.19 Re	enerally	underrepor	ted or not?	,	•	
· r			,			TURN
·	1. YES,	UNDERRE	TED	5. NO,	NOT UNDERREPO	$\begin{array}{c} \text{RTED} \longrightarrow_{P} \stackrel{\text{TURN}}{\longrightarrow} 1$
		\downarrow	•			
			·		4	g or just some
RIQ	. United	1	01	, , <u> </u>		

ap	rital, economic ply equally to	or ethni	c charact	teristic	uch as those cs, or does u	nderrepo	orțing
	***						· ·
1	. MORE LIKELY#J	FOR SOME	•		5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	→GO TO E
<u> </u>				•			- · , ·
B :	l9c. For what of parents is ing more l	s underrep	ort-	- B19d.	(FOR EACH C TIONED ASK		
	1 •						
A	·			. A			
					•	•	•
			ı	_			
В	·			.B. <u>-</u>	· · · ·		
1	•	•		- ' -			•
c				С.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•
	•			· · –			
	:	,	* ;	, _		- (5 -	· ·
1	· •	•	Ţ		• .	· / 1 ·	
cė:	neglect more : rtain ages, se:	likely to	go unrep	orted wi	hen the <u>child</u> ps. or does u	<u>ren</u> are	of orting
ce:	neglect more retain ages, seroly equally to	x or have	certain :	handica	ps, or does u	inder-rep	orting
cė: ap	rtain ages, se	x or have all kinds	certain :	handica	hen the child ps, or does u	inder-rep	orting
cė: ap	rtain ages, ser	x or have all kinds	certain :	handica	ps, or does u	inder-rep	orting TURN TO
ce ap	tain ages, serply equally to	x or have all kinds	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce ap	of. For which children	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under-	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce ap	of. For which children	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	of. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce ap	of. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	of. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,
ce app	f. For which children reporting to occur?	r or have all kinds FOR SOME categorie is under- more like	certain of chil	handica dran?	5. EQUALLY	FOR ALL	TURN TO P.13,

a. b.

h.

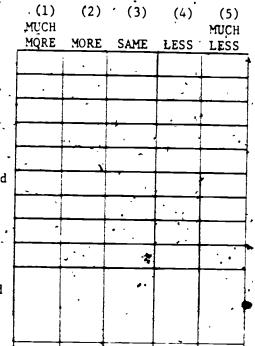
j.

B20. We have been talking about differences in reporting. Now I want your (CARD D) opinion about differences in the actual incidence of abuse among certain types of children compared to the average rate for all children. Compared to others, please tell me how much more or less often abuse is likely to occur among the following categories? First, how about physically handicapped children. Would you say they are likely to be abused much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LIST)

•	(1) MUCḤ MORE	(2) MORE	(3) SAME	(4) LESS	-(5) MUCH
Physically handicapped .	HORE	HOKE	JAIL	LESS	LESS
Mentally retarded children	<u> </u>	-	,		
Emotionally disturbed					
Multiple handicapped children					
Low birthweight children	· ·				-
Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind				, ,	[
Children with chronic illness		<u> </u>	:		
Adopted children					<u> </u>
Foster children .					 -
Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)	•.			•	·
	ļ	,		•	•
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,		· .

- (CARD D) Now, how about neglect, how much more or less often is neglect likely to occur among the same categories of children compared to others? First, the physically handicapped. (Would you say they are likely to be neglected much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children?) (CONTINUE WITH LIST)
 - Physically handicapped .
 - Mentally retarded children b.

- Emotionally disturbed c.
- Multiple handicapped children
- Low birthweight children e.
- Sensory handicapped -- the deaf or blind
- Children with chronic illness
- Adopted children
- Foster children.
- k. Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be neglected more or less than others? (SPECIFY)



B22. Have there been any special efforts in the last few years to get cates of child abuse and neglect identified and reported in this area?

		_		*		
1. YES			5. NO	→	GO TO	B23
	•		,	,		

•	-		•				
•		,				•	
IF NOT	CLEAR)	B22b.	Was that	a state	or local	effort?	-
				,		.: 5	
			, ,	<i>`.</i>			
			•				•

B23. In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Does this community have such an arrangement?

1. GREATLY

	, '	•
1. YES	. NO TURN TO SECTION C, P.	15
	• , •	

What kinds of arrangements? B23a. ъ23ъ. What agencies are involved?

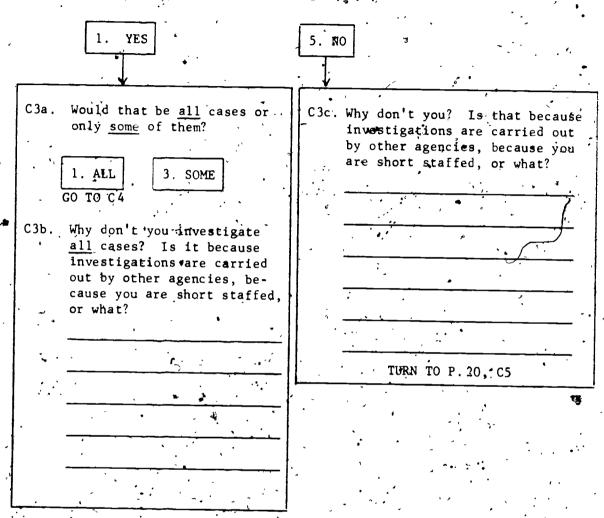
Nov	w, talking about child abuse only	yā, do	the so	hools	routinel	v notifu	anv
age	encies of cases of abuse?	•	`.		a, = 3 - 1 - 2 - 1	,	y
		•	τ	• •			
-		` `				-	
	1. YES	. 5.	NO -	∵> TUR	N TO P.	17, c2	
		•	,				,
					<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Cla.	Which agencies?			COLUI	1N A		
	(ENTER ONE AGENCY PER COLUMN)			• '	•		
/EOB	FACUL CORNEY AND A	A					
	EACH AGENCY ASK:)		•				
C1b	About how long after a case	a.	·	• • •		•	
	has been known is (AGENCY) notified?	Α.,	. *	•	`		
		•					` ;
cyć.	Do you notify (AGENCY) of	1	·		·	·	
	all cases of abuse or only some?		1: AL	L _		2SOME	_
	some:		GO TO	لل Cle	. / L		٠
		4			· \	↓ .	•
							
,	Cld. Which kinds of cases	A	· <u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>				••
	do you notify (AGENCY) about?	•	-1				
	25002.	_					
	<i>'</i> .					•	
, 1			•			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	
		. ' <u> </u>					
• [-	•		٠,
,		1				- 	 ,
Cle.	Do the schools usually suggest		1	•		\ •	
	or request cartain action on			 i	j -	· · · · ·	• .
	the part of (ACENCY)?	-	1. YE	ES	: 1	5. NO	
				 .	GO TO	C1b NEXT	r (B)
, ,				C	OLUMN,	OŖ P. 17,	₹ C2
1	Clf. What do you ask (AGENCY)		•	•			
1	to do?	A			-, -		
. •		•		,		•	•
	•		, ;	,			
. 4		-	`				
	•	•					
.]		_		·		 -	
		, ` <u> </u>		<u> </u>		•	
- 1	•						

	COLUMN C
• COLUMN B	C.
В	
474.	c
1. ALL 2. SOME GO TO Cle	1. ALL 2. SOME GO TO Cle
В	c:
1. YES GO TO C1b NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P17, C2	1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 17 C2
В	c
	- 17 C2
GO TO CIB NEXT (C) COLUMN OR P. 17, C2	TURN TO P. 17, C2

. ag	gencies of cases of neglect?	t, do the schools routinely notify any
•	. 1.	
	1. YES	
		5. NO TURN TO P. 19, C3
	<u> </u>	
C2a.		COLUMN A
	(ENTER ONE AGENCY PER COLUMN)) A. · ·
	EACH AGENCY ASK:)	
С2ъ.	About how long after a case has been known is (AGENCY) notified?	A
C2c.	Do you notify (Appropri	
6	all cases of neglect or	
•	only some?	2. SOME.
• ,		GO TO C2e
	C2d. Which kinds of cases do you notify (AGENCY) about?	A
1	-	
		-
	•	
-		
Ļ		
2e.		·
_ (Do the schools usually suggest or request certain actionism	t .
- '	or request certain action on the part of (AGENCY)?	
		, [3: 10]
<u></u>		GO TO C2b NEXT (B) COLUMN, OR P. 19, C3
1	C2f. What do you ask (ACENCY)	
	C2f. What do you ask (AGENCY) to do?) A
	•	
1		
.		
1		· · · ·
	*	CO TO COL STREET (A) COL
,	-	GO TO' C2b NEXT (B) COLUMN, OR P. 19, C3

	•	COLUMN B	COLUMN C
	B	•	c
• .	В		C
·;		1. ALL 2. SOME	GO TO C2e
	В.		C
**			
		GO TO C2b NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P. 19, C3	TURN TO P. 19
•	В.		C
•	, . ,		
ERIC.	GO	TO'C25 NEXT (C) COLUMN, OR P. 19. C3.	TURN TO P. 19, C3

C3. Does anyone from the school system investigate or look into cases of suspected child abuse or neglect among the pupils?



C4. (CARD C) In what proportion of child abuse and neglect cases does someone from the school system make home visits? Would you say you make home visits in almost all of the cases, more than half the cases, about half, less than half the cases, or almost none?

1. ALMOST ALL

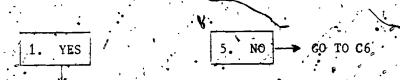
2. MORE THAN

3. ABOUT HALF

4 LESS THAN

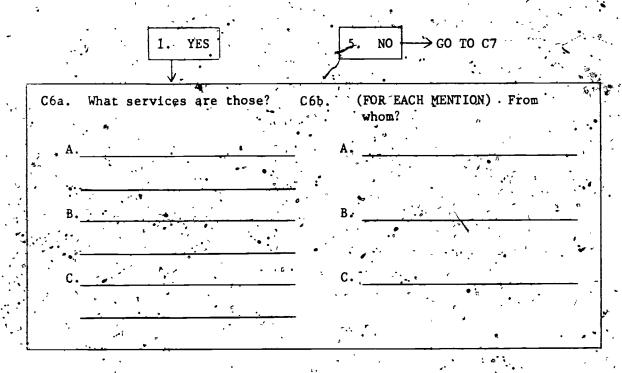
5. ALMOST NONE

C5. Does the school system or do individual schools ever provide any services to pupils who have been identified as abused or neglected?

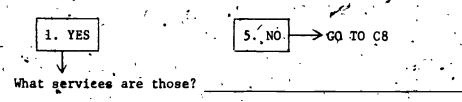


Ć5a.What services are those? 🕒

C6. Does the school system or do individual schools ever attempt to get services for them from other sources?



C7. Does the school system or do individual schools ever provide services to the parents and families of abused or neglected pupils?





C10.

	<u> </u>	\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.\.	,,		
1	YES.		5. NO	CO TO C9	o
بـــاً`٠.			•		
	1.				•
CRA What	services are	Ab 2	COL		
. HILA	services are	tuose:	Con. (FO	R EACH MENTION	From wi
A					
				000	
1.		-			:
R					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
٠, ۲۰			B		·
	•	,	••••		-
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
. C			C. <u></u>		
	•	•		14.1.	
		***			· America
	•	• • •		•	3
				3	
		· /	***		
•		•••	7		* **
there any	serwic e s .the	se fa milies	need that $\sqrt{}$	ou find unavail	ahla am
~					
ficult to o	btain in you	r area?		/	rante of
ficult to o	btain in you	r area?	;		able of
ficult to o	otain in you	r area?	,		
ficult to 0	tain in you	r area?	,	→ GO TO C10	
ficult to 0	otain in you	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	otain in you	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
	1. YES	r area?	,		
What serv	1. YES	r area?	5. NO	→ GO TO C10	
What serv	vices are the	r area?	5. No	GO TO C10	
What serv	vices are the	chool syste	m personnel	Called upon to	submit
What serv	vices are the	chool syste	m personnel rts concerni	called upon to	submit
ARD A) How ports and to neglect amppens in co	often are sestimony before pupils i	chool syste ore the coun the school	m personnel rts concerni l system? W	called upon to cases of chicould you say the	submit ild abuse
ARD A) How ports and to neglect amppens in co	vices are the	chool syste ore the coun the school	m personnel rts concerni l system? W	called upon to cases of chicould you say the	submit ild abuse
ARD A) How ports and to neglect amppens in comment to the comment of the comment	often are sestimony befong pupils innection with alf, less the	chool syste ore the coun the school h almost al an half, or	m personnel rts concerni l system? W	called upon to cases of chicould you say the	submit ild abuse
What serv	often are sestimony before pupils i	chool syste ore the coun the school h almost al an half, or	m personnel rts concerni l system? W	called upon to cases of chicould you say the	submit ild abuse

Cll. Are there any groups of Parents Anonymous or similar self-help organizations operating in your area? 1. YES 5. NO Clla. Do you mention such groups Cllc. Do you feel that groups like these to the parents of abused or would be helpful to parents of neglected children? abused and neglected children → GO TO C12 1. YES 1. YES → GO TO C12 5. NO 5. NO Cllb. .Why not? Clld. Why? How much do school personnel vary in decisions and approaches to C12. problems of abuse and neglect? Would you say they differ greatly, somewhat, or not at all? TURN TO 1. GRÉATLY 3. SOMEWHAT 5. NOT AT ALL . Cl2a. In what respects do they vary?

3.	Have you in shoot neglect	rt, cours	y school sy ses, confere	stem person	orkshops re	TURN TO	child	abuse	and
, /	C13a.	When we such p	as the last rograms?.	time anyon	e from this	s school	system	atten	ded
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***	:			,
	С13ь.	- Who at	tended? (BY/	TITLE OR PO	OSITION)			-	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · ·	· .		• /		•
	013c.	What w	as the natur	re of the p	rogram?		1	• ,	•
•	-	-	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• •	. ,	•			- * . -

Dl.—Is there a formally organized interagency team, center, or liaison committee that deals with problems of child abuse or neglect in this area?

		1	· · · ·	• • • •					•
- 1. YI	ES, TEAM	2. YES, CEN	TER 3	YES, L	IAISON	COMMITT	EE 5	N()	TURN TO P. 25,
,				, 4ı ·	. 🔻	,	-	1 +	:
Dla.	What is	it called?		•	,			, n'	,
D1b.	Does th	e school system	m nattic	idate in	this (team/ce	nter/co	mmittee)	2 .
1			,	ipute iy	, cn25 (ceam, ce			
-	* _	1. YES	٠.	* ,		5. NO	ď	•	• '
i		ho'from the scl		tem ′	D:	ld. Wh	y not?	• ,	
7	P .	articipates?	(TITLE)	, S	•	. >		•	- , · · · · · ·
	/		13.3		`` ,	, ,	··	•	
Dle.	What oth	ner agencies pa	articipat	te in th	is (tea	n/cente	r/commi	ttee)?	
ļ,	<u> </u>	.0 .3	, , , ·			, , ,	,	t++	,
	•		• 15	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•, •	•		•	
716	1n - E								
Dlf.	who iron	n these agencie e their positio	s take pons or t	oart in Ltles? '	this (te	eam/cen	ter/com	mittee)?	That :
	•		ç 			•	•		•
.			•		·				·
					• • •		<u>, </u>		
Dlg.	How of te	en do they meet	:	· f ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,		*	•
D1h.	Where do	they meet?		· · · · · ·	•		1,		· ·
,	••	<u> </u>			· .			,	
Dlj.	Do repre	esentatives of	the part	icipati	ng agend	ies éxc	hange :	records?	3, ·
	• •	•		. 2	٠	, -	•	• .	·
	••	1. YES	~ · ·	,	5. NO	r •	``,		• (
		:		D1k	Why no	- it?	. •		•
^	•		- 5` '		·····y ····				, , ,
<i>z</i> ,	•	• • • •		, ,,	ŢŲ	RN TO F	25, 1)2',	,
D1m.	Are the	records genera	ted by t	he diffe	erent ag	encies	kept in	i a commo	n pool?
· r.,	•	· · · · · ·			• • •	ূ ' ` আ	•	•	, ·
•		1. YES	`•	•	5. NO	_→ π	IRN TO I	2. 25, D	2

Din. Are there participating agencies which do not place any records in that pool?



TURN TO P. 25, n2

ERIC

D2.	(CARD A) How effective do you think the various agencies in this	area have
	been in dealing with cases of child abuse and neglect?. Would you general they've been very effective, somewhat effective, not very or not effective at all?	say in

- 1. VERY EFFECTIVE
- 2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE
- 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE
- 4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL
- D3. (CARD A) How effective do you think the school system has been in dealing with cases of child abuse and neglect?
 - 1. VERY EFFECTIVE
- 2. SOMEWHAT & EFFECTIVE
- 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE
- 4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL
- D4. Now considering the various facets of child abuse and neglect and the many agencies involved, what problems do you see in the ways it is handled in this area?

hose	•	• .	•	•					••	•	•	
	- `	; ,	٠.		•				· <u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>	_	द	
•	id p	٠.			, , •	D5a.			TEM; luch th			
-	•	USE.		~ •		· . •	. *	٠.	COST		, 4 4 .:	-
	`,	.*	•	F	· . 6				••••	. ,	` .	
· +-		- 1					A.	• —				
• —		 -	-				B	·	*		<u>.</u>	
:	· .		· ·				c.	· _ · .	`			
• ,		•	4		Y		D.		•	,	·	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,	,	•			*	-	***	
		,•	<u> </u>		-,	<u>-</u> _	E	· 	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	х	• • •	.
· <u> </u>	2	``	. ,				F.		<u>``</u>		·,	_
											•	
	•	•	•	* •, ·			G		× '	•		*
ali	ditional ng With	child	abuse	and ne	glect	in the	commu	other mity,	what	are th	e most	
add	ditional ng With tant use portance	c hild : s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the	e for	other mity,	what	are th	e most	
add	ng With tant use	c hild : s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for commu	other mity, ase, r	what ank the	are th em in	e most their	Ö
add	ng With tant use	c hild : s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what	are them in	e most their * have	oi ai
ali por	ng With tant use	c hild : s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	oi ai
addiali	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the	are them in	e most their * have	o:
addiali	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	oi ai
eali por im	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	oi ai
addiali	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and ne	glect	in the nds to	e for community Plants idea	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	òi ai
f addalinpor	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and na	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	òi ai
ali mpor	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and na	glect	in the nds to	e for community Plants idea	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	òi ai
f addalinpor	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and na	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	òi ar
f addalinpor	ng With tant use	c h[ld ; s you	abuse	and na	glect	in the nds to	e for community Ple	other mity, ase, r	what ank the TEM:	are them in	e most their * have	òi ar

D7.

	•			, · · ·		
· 	4		·			
	·				•	•
	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•			
•				•		
	-3			•	<u> </u>	· ·
		•				
•			4			•
,	,	•.	-	:		
<u> </u>						
	, <u>r</u>		·	· •		<u>.</u>
•	4 *	; ,			٠	,
·	,	•			:	·`
*	· ·				, 	•
			 	·.	· 	;
۲ 					./•.	•
•	•	•	•		• / .	- 4
	-	Congression and the	. ح			
	<u> </u>					
		, ·				
, .			•	:		•
	· }	<u> </u>	~			
	1	, ,	•			•
						<u>_</u>
", 		• , •		. •		• ,44
•			,	•	.	<u> </u>
			•		5	
•						
·			•		-	
,	· · ·				- <u>- </u>	



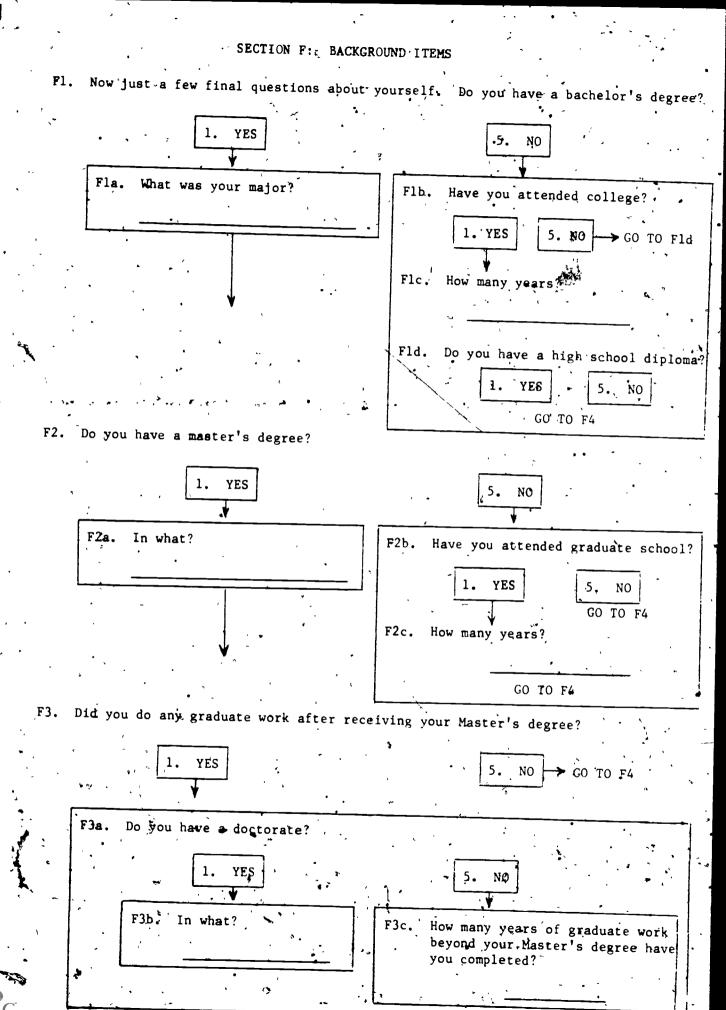
El. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

	STRONGLY AGREE	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE	STRONGLY. DISAGREE (5)
Public agencies should stave tout of the relations between parents and their children.				
E2. It is therapy that parents need, not punishment.		,•	e.	
E3. Economic need is the most. Confrequent reason people neglect their children.	*		· . • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
E4. Conflicts between therapeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.				
E5. Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.				. :
E6. Most parents who mistreat their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				_
E7. The rights of children have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.		i		•
E8. Too many children are mistreated in the name of discipline.				
E9. People who mistreat their child- ren should have their parental rights terminated.			-	
El0. Treatment for parents who mistreat their children is largely ineffectual.				N. T.

٠	i		•		
		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
E11.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.	-		, ,	
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.	,		. *	,
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.	- -			
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.	و بید		• .m. —	ر معجد وقال در
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.				
.E16.	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.	,			
E17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.				
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.		,		
E19,	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.	`.		-	
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs:				

. راني -

	•	•	•		their chi		,		-
* ,		-	<u> </u>		F.		,	•,	<u>**</u>
				•	<u>, </u>			<u> </u>	· •
			•			•	·		
	, ^		٠.				•		•
-	,	-			- , - ;			•	•
	 	· ·			, .	·· ,		ж.	
,			· 		<u> </u>	<u>,</u>	*	·	, .
• •	•	•		,	·	• 	•		*
	*	•		;	· ,	`, ·		•	•
· <u>**</u> ·				.,		} \	7.	- 1 1 2 1	رهد المحتب
	· · ·		_						<u>'</u>
	, `	•		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		•		<u> </u>
	•	1		,					
						4			
				·	<u>.</u>	+		,	
		,				<u> </u>		,	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	e are	ı likely	to negle	et them	n, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	of peop!	e are	likely	to negle	et them	ı, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	<u> 27</u> 0	a likely	to negle	t then	and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	210	likely	to negle	t then	and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	270	a likely	to negle	t them	and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peop	210	a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	210	a likely	to negle	t them	and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl		a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peopl	270	a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peop	270	a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peop	27.0	a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peop	270	a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	
And wha	t kinds o	f peop		a likely	to negle	t them	a, and	why?	



4.	How long have you been with this school system?	<u>.</u> , ,
		•
5.	Had you dealt with abused and neglected children prior to working here	?
		• /
	1. YES 5. NO GO TO F6	`.
		٦.
٠	F5a. For how long?	· ·
	F5b. What was your position?	•
•		
~		,
·6.	In what year were you born?	
		•
F7.	Are you married, separated, divorced, widowed, have you never been ma or what?	rried į
	1. MARRIED 2. SEPARATED 3. DIVORCED 4. WIDOWED 5. SINGLE	
	7. OTHER	-,]
•		
F8.	Do you have any children?	,
	1. YES 5. NO DE INTERV	LEW
•		-
	F8a. How many?	
	F8b. What ages?	
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
,		,

Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have.



SECTION G: BY OBSERVATION

	· /	£ ,	, , ,	* -		-	• ,
1. Respon	dent's sex:	1. M	IALE .	2.	REMALE		•
	•			• •		4.4	```
2. Respon	dent's rage:	•	,	•		4.	, •
z. Keapon	Terre s rage:		-				,
<u> </u>		-:					
1.	CAUCASIAN 2.		· . ĆHI ĆANO;	PUERTO-	RICAN 4	AMERIC	
, .			 MEXICAN- AMERICAN 	OR SPAN	ISH	INDÌAN	
•		٠. ٠ ـ	···			•	
:		-	• • •				
	5. ORIENTAL	7. OTHER	(SPECIFY)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
							•
. Was any				_			
· was any	one else prese	nt during th	ne interview	? .			
,	1.	YES			•		
	. 1.	1,65	5. 1	NO ->	GO TO GA		
	,	· .					
G3a. W	Tho?			,			
		*	•	,			
							
Interru	ptions during t	.ho danamata					
·	perojis during t	.ne intervie	:W:	•			
	 , , [·			
1. F	ew or none	2. Some	3. A good	many	4. Con	stantly	
•	,				1		¥
Respond	ent ^f s attitude	toward the	intorvious				
,	· ·				• • • •		-
En	thusiastic, positive 2	Fairly co	<u>. </u>	—— ——	Comounter		
1.	positive 2	· operative	3. Neutr	al 4.	Somewhat cooperation		Hostile suspici
				—			
1_	.		•	•	,		
Respond	nt's interest	in the surv	ey: 🔭 🔻		•	=	
-						¬ r	
	11 /		Slightly		inter-	5 Bor	ed to
tere	isted Inte	rested	interested	est	ed at all		ears
	-	,	÷	•	,		_,1
							2

(Minutes)

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect



SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN-7
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

(Do not write in above space

Interviewer's Label

70

	P.S.II.	L	 ,
3.	County		
٠.	Your Int. No.		
	Length of Interview		

Hospital Medical Personnel

SECTION A: ORGANIZATION AND PROCEDURES

Al. What is your exact title or position in this hospital?

A2. What is the name of this unit or department (--the one in which you work in this hospital)?

(HEREAFTER, USE THIS NAME WHENEVER [DEPT.] APPEARS)

A3. How many beds are there in this hospital?

BED9

A4. (IF NOT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL ASK:) How many beds are devoted exclusively to pediatric patients?

BFDS FOR PEDIATRIC PATIENTS

	•				٠		€.	•		
A5.	Has a	team been	organized	within	this	hospital	to hand	le suspected	cases	of
			neglect?		7	,	•	• *	•	• • •

*	. ,	1. YES		™	5	NO	TURN T	O P. 3,	, A6
. A5a.	171-5-2-	42.42.2211				•	• · · ·	,*	· ;
ASa.	What :	is it call	Ledy,	•.`	•		. "		
А5Ъ.	Who ch	nairs this	team,	that is,	what is	his or	her posit	ion?	
A5c.	Does 1	the team o	offer se	rvices t	o the par	rents an	d familie	s invol	.ved?
•		1. YES	•	,	. 5	NO	→ GO TO	A 5e	
,	A5d.	₩hat kind	ls?		h	<i></i>	. ,	. +	*
	•	4:	•	•	• **			•	
		*	<u>,</u>					•	
	ر در.	• *		ξ, ξ	·.	•	1	A THE REST OF THE PARTY OF THE	
A5e.		ie persons	from o	ther age	ncies? ٔ	· ·	staff or	- , ′	4
A5e.		de persons	from o	ther age	ncies? ٔ	· INCLU	* · · ·	_ _ n	JRN TO
	includ	ie persons 1. LIMIT	ED TO	ther age	ncies?	· INCLU OTHER	DES - AGENCIES	_ _ n	JRN TO
	includ	de persons	ED TO	ther age	rticipate	· INCLU OTHER	DES - AGENCIES	_ _ n	JRN TO
A5f.	includ	1. LIMIT HOSPI	SED TO	FF ember pa	rticipate	OTHER	DES AGENCIES team?	Tt P	JRN TO 3, A
* **	includ	1. LIMIT HOSPI	SED TO	FF ember pa	rticipate	OTHER	DES - AGENCIES	Tt P	JRN TO
A5f.	includ	1. LIMIT HOSPI	SED TO	FF ember pa	rticipate	OTHER	DES AGENCIES team?	Tt P	JRN TO
	includ	1. LIMIT HOSPI	SED TO	FF ember pa	rticipate	OTHER	DES AGENCIES team?	Tt P	JRN TO

A6. Has this hospital worked out specific procedures for reporting suspected cases of child abuse and neglect?

1. YES 5. NO → GO TO A7

A6a. Are these procedures written out?

1. YES

5. NO

A6b. (CARD B) Are these procedures almost always followed, often followed, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever followed?

1. ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY EVER

GO TO A6d 5.

'A6c. Why aren't they always followed?

Add. According to these procedures, is the task of reporting cases to other agencies assigned to a specific department or person?

1. YES

5. NO

- A7. Who reports cases of abuse and neglect on behalf of the hospital?
- A8. Who makes the decisions on behalf of the hospital as to which cases are to be reported to other agencies? That is, which department and who in the department?

(DEPARTMENT)

(POSITION)

Does this for child	hospit ål o pe	rate out-patio	ent services wh	nich include s	ervices
-01 0	, z c n , _a		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		* ;
		۱ *		_	د مانگلمسلور پر پر پیرون او این
, <u>-</u>	1. YES	• `	5. NO		o
		, ,			,
Does, this	hospital ope	rate emergency	services?	•	
•	° 6 '		• • •		•
• ′	1. YES		5. NO	TURN TO P	5. B1
, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	≪ .	. ,	1:	*
		<u> </u>		_```	' تبر
f A10a. H f 1	ow many people ast year? (II	e were treated F NECESSARY:	in emergency Approximately	services during how many?)	ng the
· INTERVIE	WER CHECKPOINT	T 4105	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	٠. ,
- THE LA LE	WER CHECKPOIN	ATOD,	•	 	· · · · · ·
.	1 (• -	<u> </u>	,
FOR A	KED UP FIGURES	5 , , ,		PPROXIMATE FICER TO AlOa	BURES
		•	*		
	1 . 4		`		
410a * O					*
A10c. 0:	i these people nder 18 years	of ago?	ly how many or	what percent	were -
<u> </u>	ider 10 years	or age:		•	• •
		•	•		*
	·	OR TRANSP	14	·* , ——	•
	Ŋ	UMBER .	PERCENT	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	-
•			• ,		
A10d. Do	you treat <u>al</u> spital or do	<u>l</u> emergency po you refer some	ediatric cases e of them to ot	that come to ther hospitals	this ?
· _		<u> </u>			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1	. TREAT ALL	5. REPER	R SOME TO OTHER	R HOSPITALS	
ب		L'—T			•
*	, , ,	↓			
n		Aloe. Approx	dimately what p	roportion do	you
*		refer	elsewhere? .		
•		1			• •
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
•	, ,				· · · · · ·
* *				***	
Do you ad	mit all pediat	tric cases in	need of hospit	alization to	your in-pat
warus of	do you refer s	some to other	hospitals?	•	- 1
	<u> </u>	· ·	, ,		4
1. ADMIT	ALL 5.	REFER SOME TO	OTHER HOSPITA	ī.s	· .
·			-		
•	. Alla	, 1. Approximet	ely what propo	rtion do	
			PLUDU	rrion an	

•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
neglect about th	xt few question that are treate em. If you hav king them up.	ed at this	hospital an	d how the	hospital le	arns
abuse and	he last year fo d neglect did y f children.)	er which yo you have he	have figure at this	res, how a	many c ses o (By cases	f child we mean
	43				CHILDREN	ART F
		- ,	÷.		, .	
\		•				
TERVIEWER CH	HECKPOINT A:			·s*		
TI M/	F R CANNOT CONV HIS POINT, ASK AIL TO YOU LATE E UNDERSTANDS T	TO LEAVE A	~CASE REPOR' R EACH LTEM	r [®] SHEET F(WITH R T(OR HIM TO	
2. II	F R <u>CAN</u> FURNISH	THE FIGUR	ES NOW, CON	TINUE WITH	i B2.	**
	Methodologic recognistics of the	endulad?	,			•
\downarrow	•		,	•	,	
. How many	families did t	hat involve	≘?`	. 🔌	FAMILIËS	
		·.		,	0	
₩.			•	•		* #&1
. What year	was that? (I	n what mont	hs did it b	egin and	end?)	
•	•		•	•	•	
FROM	MONTH		VEA'D			•
	100111		YEAR	ا ند	:	
TO			•	`		•
,	MONTH	,,	YEAR		_	***7
	**	*		* ' ' ,		,
3	*. **	,		,		#
ERVIEWER CH	ECKPOINT B:				÷	
					•	
	```					•
1. ONE OR CASES R	MORE EPORTED	5.	NO CASES REPORTED	TURN	TO P. 10, B	9
		· .	REPORTED	4.		• '
, ,	•	َ د ِ	•	•	***	*
	•	- , 		~		
•	• ·	*		•		• • •
How many	or approximate	ly what per	cent of the	childre	were consid	lered cas
or abuse	and how many no	eglect?	•			, ,
. • *	-	₩	• *	•	•	
	ABUSE	*	CASES	or'	. •/	•

136

	CASES or	% IDE	NTIFIED AT HO	SDITAI	
* * *		• 100		JULIAL .	
	CASES or	,% REF	ERRED .		
Shall shall	•		•	•	•
TERVIEWER CHECKPOINT	Ç			<u> </u>	
***	: .	•	• •	~	
ONE OF MODE	۱ ۰ ر	····································			
ONE OR MORE 1. CASES IDENTIFIED		NO CASE 5. IDENTIFIED	1	NO THEFT	T D
IN HOSPITAL.		IN HOSPITA		O INTERVIEW	
	ا د				, ن
			<u>·</u>	.	
(CARD F) Of the c	•				
	pproximately ho		1 1		
the following sour How many children as abused or negle	ces: First how did they bring	to the hospit	tal which were	later ident	ner ifi
now many children	ces: First how did they bring	to the hospit	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
now many children	ces: First how did they bring	to the hospit	tal which were	later ident	if1
as abused or negle	ces: First how did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST)	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST)	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	ifi
as abused or negle	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST)	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	ifi
A. Police and Sheri	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr D. Parents? E. Other relatives?	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	ifi
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr D. Parents? E. Other relatives? F. Friends and neig	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1
A. Police and Sheri B. Other hospitals? C. Physicians in pr D. Parents? E. Other relatives? F. Friends and neig	did they bring cted? (CONTINU	to the hospit JE WITH LIST) ts	tal which were	<u>later</u> ident	if1

ONE OR MORE
CASES REFERRED

5. NO CASE
REFERRED

TURN TO P. 8, B8

- B7. (CARD G) Of those cases that were <u>referred</u> to you as suspected abuse or neglect, approximately how many or what percent were referred by the following sources? First how about the Child Protective Agency. How many cases of abuse and neglect did they <u>refer</u> to this hospital? (CONTINUE WITH LIST)
 - : A. Child Protective Services
 - B. Police and Sheriff's Departments
 - C. Other hospitals
 - D. Private physicians
 - .E. Any other sources: (SPECIFY)
 - F. _____

B8. (CARD M) For each of the following agencies, would you tell me whether the ways they handle cases of child abuse and neglect ever delay the hospital staff's seeing those children who need medical care or cause other problems? First, how about the police and sheriff's departments. Do the ways they handle cases ever delay you or cause problems? (CONTINUE WITH LIST BELOW. THEN FOR EACH YES, ASK B8a BELOW AND B8b ON PAGE OPPOSITE.)

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•		- p	(FOR FACH YESTOPOTTION OF CHEMTION) was delayed or ca	f the cases s involved w	vere you	· . ·
	(1) YES	(5) NO	(1) ALMOST ALL	.(2) MORE THAN HALE	(3) ABOUT HALF	(4) LESS THAN H A F	(5) ALMOST NONE	1
A. Police and Sheriff's Departments			,					
B. Social Service Departments of this or other hospitals	1		,				• .	
C. Child Protective Agency		·		-				-
D. Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Ser- vices Departments								4
L. Schools	,							
F. Courts						-	•	,
G. Mental Health Clinics						·· .	• • • • •	
H. Voluntary and Private Service Organizations								
J. Prosecuting Attorneys							•	
K. Public Health Department	,				•		•	-

,	•			, , 					i		.,					• • •		- , -		•	•		، س
В8	Въ.*	Wou.	ld de	you lays	tel1	. me	mor	e´,s	peci	fica	lly æ	ibou	t the	e na	ture	o f	the	dlf	fic	ílti	es es		`
· 		•				ŧ	'	٠.		.•	,	,	· -	•	. ,	. " "		•	·.		· ·	•	•
							•	(.^	,		•	•	, ~		:		•		•		
Α.			<i>.</i>	· ·		- ;	- 	· •	•	<u>`</u> .	. <u> </u>		* *	<u> </u>		· 	· ·	: · — ·	•		· -		
B.		• <u>•</u>	· ;	· · ·	•		., .			,			•.			<u>.</u>	· , •	•			· · .		_
		 .		,	*								•		· · ·			,		•	, <		- -
· C.	-								19				·		-	•	,	•	,				- -
D					, , ,	• ,		-,		•	·			•	·	· ·	<u> </u>	, ,	, 	•		•	- ,
_	_ • -	-						•,-			•		-,	_	<u>.</u> -		•		· -		-	· ,	_ \`
· É						•		,	· .	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		•		•	•	•	2			•	•		
- -		· · · · · ·			<u>-</u>	-		• ,	•	, 	• ,	<u>, </u>	·	•			,		•			•	• • • •
. F	· .	· ·	•	1	•			` 		•		-	<u> </u>			· · ·		-	-	•	.	•	•
` 'G	 _	···			,				· ·	· -	•			7 ;		·• 	, 	,	•			,	-
, —	· · ·			<u> </u>	 	<u> </u>	· ·			1	;					- 	: -	•				 -,	
·					•	-,-	· ·		: -		 ;		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-						,	•	——	
· -		· ·		·,	,	· ·	·	· •	;			· •	· .	· ·				•	·	-		· · /	
κ	•-			· ·	•		• ,	. –	•		1	10			1	•	*		•	۲. ,	•	· ·	

ERIC Arull Text Provided by ERIC

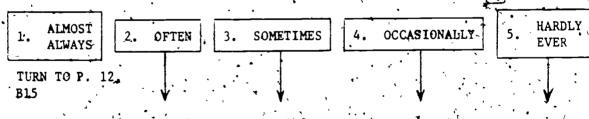
	` `	. *	•	· · ·	<u>'. </u>	·			,	•		• • •	·
, ,			٠.	, <u>.</u>		•	· ' .		•	· •		•	· ^
0. :	When or	her p	hysic to wh	ians i iom wou!	the l	nospita y repo	il susp rt?	ec c	cases	s of i	child	ābus	e
·	•		1.		,	•	. ' 3	•	.•			,	
J.	•			,					-	 ,			,
l.	When no	rses	in t	he hos	oi & l s	suspect	cases	s to	whom	would	d the	y rep	ort?
	` 		, :	•	.		,		· .	,	· C		(; -, `.
	* . ?	L	•	. ,	. '	-,		•	• •×	· · ·		•	
2.,	Would (ther	perso	ns wor	king i	i the	hośpi	tal e	eve r i	repor	t sus	pecte	d cas
			įn .	,	ν.	· ·	•	. ′.		· • .			•
•		-1	AES.	, 4,	•				5.	NO -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TURN	TO P B13
-		_ ,				- <u>-</u>	-	i .		٠.,		•	0
	B12a.	Mho' r	♥ eport	sand	to wh	om woù	Id the	y rep	ort?	•	يان		
	B12a.	Who r	eport	sand	to who	om woù	Id the	y rep Á	ort?	•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	;	`, ``

.11

Bls. (CARD B) When physicians in this mospital know about a case of abuse or neglect, now likely so you think they are to report it? Would they almost always report such a case, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever report it?

			·•		<u>, :</u>		i ·	,
	LWAYS	2. OFTEN	3. S	OMETIMES	4. c	CCASIONAL	LY 5.	HARDLY EVER
GO TO	B14 .		•	<u> </u>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
B13a.	Why d	on!t they alv	vays rep	ort it?	V			• ,
•	<u> </u>	· · ·	 -		- :	•	,	
	1.		. ,	· ·			•	
,		•			•			
В13ъ.		hysicians in in others?	some me	dic a l sp	ecialties	s less lik	ely to r	eport · ·
, , .		1. YES			5. NO	→ GO TO	B14	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
B13c:	Which	specialties	are the	se?	· · · ·			· · ·
• •	•		· . `		•		•,	·

B14. (CARD B) How likely do you think nurses in this hospital are to report cases of suspected child abuse or neglect? (Would they almost always report it, often, sometimes, occasionally or hardly ever report it?)



Bl4a. Why don't they always report it?

Bi5. In what parts of the hospital's operations do you think suspected cases of abuse and neglect are most likely to go unreported? Would that be in the out-patient services, in the emergency tooms or in the in-patient wards?

1. EME	RGENCY MS	. 2.	OUTPAT SERVIC	IENT ES	3.	INPAT WARDS	IENT	5.	NO DIF	FEREN	CÉ	8.	DON'T
		÷.		* ,	•		*			TURN	TO .	P. 1	3, B16
 B15a.	Why is					•	· <u>`</u>		<u>.</u>				· ·
•		•		<u> </u>			,, <u>,</u>		· -				'
	·	-	•		•	,	· • • •				• • •	•	. ,
			•	• •			1		•		,	• (<u></u> -
								~		, 			_
B15b	Of thes	e ser	vices,	where	i. is i	ınderr	eport	ing 1	east	;•, likel	/ ! !v to	, ,	ur?
315b.	Of thes	e ser	vices,	where	is i	ınderr	eport	ing <u>1</u>	east	likel	ly to	occ	eur?
				where	is	underr	eport	ing 1	east		ly to	0 000	cur?
	Of thes			where	is	underr	eport	ing 1	east		ly to	o occ	
				where	is	underr	eport	ing 1	east		ly to		-
				where	is	underr	eport	ing 1	east		ly to		
				where	is	underr	eport	ing 1	east		ly to		

	ſ	*		DEDDEDAS		<u> </u>		INIDEDDE	, Annua	TURN TO
	.[I. Y	ES, UŅ	DERREPOR	TED	5.	NO, NOT	UNDERREI	PORTED	→ P. 14, I
_			- ,	<u> </u>				<u>,, </u>	•	· ·
I	316a.	Would	you s	ay there	is <u>a gr</u>	eat de	al of u	nderrepo	rting.or	just some
	•		•	1. A	GREAT DE	AL		3. SOME] .	
I	316b.	for s	ome ki al, ∉c	nds of ponomic o	<u>arents o</u> r eth n ic	r guare	<u>lians,</u> cterist	such as t	those of	o unrepor certain erreportin
	4	apply	equal	ly to al	l kinds	of par	ents?	,		
	t.	,	1. M	ORE LIKE	LY FOR S	OME		5.	EQUALLY	FOR ALL
								`	GO TO	B16e
				•	<u> </u>	•••	•	<u>·´ </u>		
	·,	B16c	par	ents is	tegorieș underrep to occu	orting				GORY MEN-
	·.	B16c	par	ents is	underrep	orting		TIONED		
•			par	ents is	underrep	orting		TIONED		
			par	ents is	underrep	orting		TIONED		
		A	par	ents is	underrep	orting	_ ·	TIONED		
		A	par	ents is	underrep	orting	_ ·	TIONED		
		A	par	ents is	underrep	orting	_ ·	TIONED		
		A	par	ents is	underrep	orting	_ ·	TIONED		
	B16e.	A B C	par mor	ents is e likely re likel	underrep to occu	unrepo	B. C.	TIONED that?	ASK:) W	Why is

Bl6f. For which categories of children is underreporting in that? A. B. B. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C	4	<u></u>	•	1.4	-
B. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.		children is underreporting	B16g.	TIONED ASK:) Why is	
B. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	'	more likely to occur?		that?	
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. OREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents, or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents, is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? A. C		A	Α.		
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. OREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents, or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents, is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? A. C					
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. OREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents, or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents, is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why is that? A. C	-		,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED TURN TO P. 16, B18 B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C.		В	В.		٥
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED TURN TO P. 16, B18 B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C.					. '
7. Now, speaking only of neglect, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not? 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED TURN TO P. 16, B18 B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C.				<u> </u>	1
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.		C	c		
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.	1.		•		
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.					_ ՛
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.	`: L_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			, ~
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.	ه			•	
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.				di	
1. YES, UNDERREPORTED TURN TO P. 16, B18 B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents sis underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.	17.	Now, speaking only of neglect, do you	feel	that in this area child neels	ae'
B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. B.		is generally underreported or not?		and in this area child, hegie	
B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. B.	•		٠,		·
B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. B.		1. YES UNDERREPORTED	5	NO NOT IMPERED DEPORTED	
B17a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some? 1. GREAT DEAL 3. SOME B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents, or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. A. B. B. C. C.			<u> </u>		
B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C.	}	↓	A* 5	TURN TO P. 16, B18	•
B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C. C.	ł		<u> </u>		_
B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B. C. C. C. C.	j	B17a. Would you say there is a grea	t deal	of underreporting or just so	me?
B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.					
B17b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. B.		1. GREAT DEAL	, [3. SOME	,
ported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. B. C. C.			L	;	
ported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents? 1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME 5. EQUALLY FOR ALL TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. C. C.		B17b. In your estimation, is neglec	t of ch	nildren more likely to so unro	۰-
B17c. For what categories of parents; B17c. For what categories of parents, is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. C. C. C. C. C. Decorately for All' TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) Why 1s that? TIONED ASK:) Why 1s that?		ported for some kinds of paren	nts. or	guardians, such as those of	
1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C. C.	ļ	reporting apply equally to all	ethnic	characteristics, or does unde	er-
B17c. For what categories of parent's is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C. C. TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) .Why is that? A. C. C.	. 1		I KINGS	or parents:	
B17c. For what categories of parent's is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C. C. TURN TO P. 15, B17e B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONED ASK:) .Why is that? A. C. C.					•
B17c. For what categories of parents is underreporting more likely to occur? A. B. B. C. C. C. B17d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-TIONED ASK:) .Why is that? TIONED ASK:) .Why is that?		1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	•	5. EQUALLY FOR ALL'	
parent's is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. C. C. C.				TURN TO P. 15, B17e	
parent's is underreporting more likely to occur? A. A. B. C. C. C.		•	1 '		
more likely to occur? that? A. A. B. B. C. C.	ĺ				1-
A	1	parents is underreport	ting	TIONED ASK:) .Why is	
B	'	more likely to occur:		tn at !	•
c c		A		Α.	•
c	• .	,		1	- .
c c		,			_
cc.		В.		В.	7
	• }-		-	•	~
					_
			1	· · · · · ·	
	(, .·		_'

	1.	MORE L	IKELY F	OR SO	Œ"	5.	EQUALLY F	OR ALL	•
, L	; ·		·.•			TUI	N TO P. 10	5, B18	
В	17f.	child:		underi	les of reporting cur?	-	g (FOR E TIONED that?	ACH CATH	
I A.		•				, A. <u>-</u>			
	4	· .	•			-		• •	<u> </u>



B18.	(CARD D) We have been talking about liffered opinion about differences in the actual incidential children compared to the average rate for all tell me how-much more or less often abuse is categories? First, how about physically hand are likely to be abused much more often, more often than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LI	lence o child likely licappe , abou	f <u>abus</u> ren. to oc d chil	e amon Compar cur am dren.	g cert ed to ong th Would	ain ty others e foll you s	pes of , pléasé owing ay they
		(1) MUCH	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) MUCH	
,	a. Physically handicapped	MORE	MORE	SAME	LESS	LESS	
•	b. Mentally retarded children	,	•		. ',		•
•	c. Emotionally disturbed						
	d. Multiple handicapped children				<u></u>		•
	e. Low birthweight children					.•	
	f. Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind				 -	,	,
	g. Children with chronic illness		5		-		,
	h. Adopted children				7	. •	, ·
•	j. Foster children	<u></u> -	*		•		
•	k. Would there be any other categories					,	
• ,	of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)				•	,	<i>.</i>
	•			,	•	1.	
ŕ			- •				1
*	m			,		<u> </u>	
B19.	(CARD D) Now, how about neglect, how much moto occur among the same categories of children physically handicapped. (Would you say they more often, more, about the same, less, or mu (CONTINUE WITH LIST)	n comp are li	ared t kely. t	o othe o be n	rs? (F eglect	irst, ed muc	the _* h
`,	And the second s	(1)	(2)	(3)	,(4)	(5)	
		MUCH MORE	MORE	SAME	LESS	MUCH LESS	
	a. Physically handicapped		: .	5 4		'	, '
-	b. Mentally retarded children		•				,
	c. Emotionally disturbed			* .*	`		
	d. Multiple handicapped children						_
• •	e. Low birthweight children						•
	f. Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind					``	
,	g. Children with chronic illness						,
	h. Adopted children		-	, .		•	
•	j. Foster children			,		*	1
	k. Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be neglected more or less than others? (SPECIFY)			po *	, ,		
C		1				1	

:	Agency?		,	•	•			٠	
,	1. ALMOST ALVAYS	2. OFTEN	3.	SOMETIME	ES 4.	OCCASIO	NALLY	5. HARD	
,				1 us	•	A	•		ــــن.
	What are the					ans to	suspect	that the	ý ' _
<u>_</u>		•	· · · · · ·		,		· •	,*	- , ,
			•	<u> </u>	. •	. '1	.**		• ,•
	1	· · · · · ·	·				· ·		••
`		· .• ` · ·	,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	• • • •	- m	• •	- ·
	•	~ ** ·	*,	,	•		•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
•	What are the	circumsta	nces, wh d <u>negle</u>	itch lead ect victi	l physici m?	ans to	susp e c t	that the	y ma
	* ~ ~ ~	*	•	`. 	*	, ,	· `		, ' .
					•	· · · · ·	•	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
•						<u>'</u>	• • •		<u>a.</u>
•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 		· · · ·	•		• ,		` <u> </u>
• .	Does your ho			lard scre	ening pr	ocedure	s to de	tect chil	ď at
. •	or neglect a	among patie	ents?		•				
		1. YES	, ,		5.	NO ->	TURN T	P. 18,	B24.
•	, .		• •		. —				
•	B23a. Are	these proc	edures	applied	to all c	hildren	seen i	this .	
		1. YES	, (a		5.	NO			•
	TURN	TO P. 18,	B23c	B23b. 1	ــا O whom a	Te they	applie	i? [']	,
. !	ì	**							

ERIC

Full Tax t Provided by ERIC

			٠,	Ar	*	•	٠.		•	×		,
B23c.	What	are th	hese 1	proced	ures?							 ,
·	•		,		J		• .			-	٠,	
				,			-	*	<u>′</u>	· · ·		
		14			- ; -			o '		•		
٠, ٠,	·			, ·		<u>, </u>	.0		1		•	t
,	,		, , , ·	٠.,					-	_	<i>i</i> , ,	,
					<u> </u>							
•	•		7. ·		,	•		,	•			
e the	re any	speci és of	al pro	ocedur	es fo	11owe	d in t	:His-ho	spit	al fo	r ve	rify h
apecc	/	,	Culta	abuse		•	ن	: '	r` 1			ş
			٦ . "		.′ →	•			<i>2</i> ,	_	4	,
•	*\ <u>_</u>	1. YES	<u> </u>	* *	*		5.	NO ->	GO	TO B2	5 ,	; · · · ·
		\downarrow		*					•••	4	•	, , ,
4a. ·	What a	re the	se sp	cial	proced	lures	t	1				^#
-	<u> </u>	^	<u> </u>	·		,` ,	• • •		•	· ·		
*.		, (· ·	. ,	, ***	• ,	',	AŽ₹	,		r i e	,
,	*	7	. ,	N/F		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, in		
, º -		-1	,	·	15.	٠,	:	-	*	· · ·		. .
ř .	n a	<u>•</u>		<u>, </u>				· · · · ·	· · ·	d		·,
<i>"</i>	· ·	,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,3 ,	e .	·	•	• •		+ -	· ·	*	
. 'x •	•		,	• •				· .	:	•		
	Section 1	•	***		4		¥	* .		•		
d how specte	about d case	child s of n	negle neglec	ct'; ar	re the	re an	y, spe	cial p	coced	lures	for	verif
``•	• • •		A	 ,	,	· .	•		•	•	~ ~	,
		. YES] . '		4	•			•			
•	, L	1150].				5. 1	<u> </u>	IURN	TO P	19;	B26
,	• ;•	\downarrow	,			. **	,*	4				
		4 24		- 10- 9 -		'n	-				¥	
5a. W	hat ar	e-thes	e spe	стат Б	rocea	ures?	•	•				
5a. W	hat ar	e-tnes	e spe	ciai p	rocea	ures		`			*	•
5a. W	hat ar	e-thes	e spe		rocea	ures?				3 1		· ·

B26. Have there been any special efforts in the last few years to get cases of child abuse and neglect identified and reported in this area?

B26a. What was the nature of these efforts?

1. YES	5. NO → TUR	N TO P. 20,	SECTION C

,	^:			,	٠, ٠,		-		·
,			,	•	John I	٠,		, ,	
25	` 	- 			1/1/2		. £ £ ~ + ?		
(IF NO	T CLEAR)	B26b.	Was	that a	state	r local	errort:	•	
(IF NO	T CLEAR)	в26ь.	Was	that a	state	r local	ellort	· · ·	

B25c. Have these efforts increased reporting greatly, somewhat, or not at all?

1. GREATLY

3. SOMEWHAT

5. NOT AT ALL

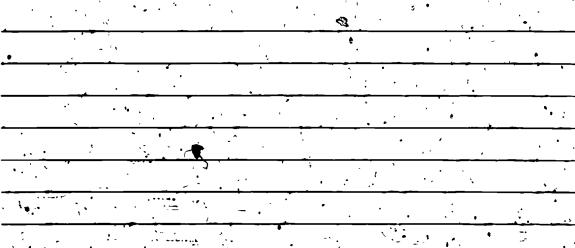
SECTION C: CASE MANAGEMENT

C1. (CARD'A) How often are members of the medical staff called upon to submit reports and testimony before the courts concerning cases of child abuse or neglect? Would you say that happens in connection with almost all the cases, more than half of them, about half, less than half or almost none of them?



Cla. (CARD B) How often is the social services department in this hospital called upon to assist physicians in preparing reports and testimony for the Courts in connection with child abuse and neglect cases? Does that happen almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?

- 1. ALMOST ALWAYS 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY EVER
- C2. When a case of child abuse or neglect is identified in out-patient services or in the emergency room, what happens to the child? Is the child admitted, to the in-patient facilities, left to go home, or what?



	·				•		, , *	•			
	ALMOST ALWAYS	2. OFT	EN ·	3. SO	TETIMES		. OCCA	SIONAL	LY		HARDL' EVER
,					. ,				•	Ġ	TO C
C3a.	Why doe	s it ha	ppen?	,							
				- •	٠					٠,	
	• •						4				
					· ·	<u> </u>					i ė
- n. 3		•		-	<u>., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .</u>	<u>-</u>		<u> </u>	_		
3	· · · · · ·	•		,		•	,		^		
		•	-	•			•	•	•		
, "			•	•				<u> </u>	•		• .
What depa	are the riment, fineglected?	rovides	s this	hosp:	itál·it	self,	inclu have b	iding t	he so	cial	serv
What depa	irtment, ¶	rovides	s this	hosp:	itál·it	self,	inclu have b	iding t	he so	cial	serv as ab
What depa	irtment, ¶	rovides	s this	hosp:	en here	who	incluhave b	iding t	he so	cial	serv as ab
What depa	irtment, ¶	rovides	s this	hosp:	en here	who	incluhave b	iding t	he so	cial	serv as ab
What depa	irtment, ¶	rovides	s this	hosp	en here	who	incluhave b	iding t	he so	cial	serv as ab
What depa	irtment, ¶	rovides	s this	hosp	en here	who	incluhave b	iding t	he so	cial	serv as ab

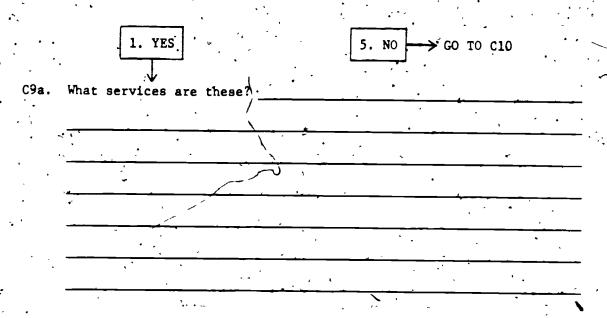
	, CEDUTO	e pa ce	, 		•	. •				4				
•	SERVIC	E ÓK SI	JPPORT		- ,	,	Ç5a,	Fr	om wh	ich	ager	icies	?	
A		<u>, </u>	•		•	_	A	.			₹.	•		•
	•	`,			۴	•		,			-,	·:		•
В.	•				•	- .'	•			,	_			- `
ъ. <u> —</u>		 -	<u> </u>			_ ′`	в					.		
	<u> </u>					_,							·	
c			-				c.			•	•	•	•	
		•			•	-	·	,				•	į.	
		,				-						•	-	
			· • · `		•				. '			•	' ب	
	•		,		·					•	. <i>•</i>			<u> </u>
		;	·				 -	1	.					
											_	₹ .	•	
		-		•										
		7	•	. ,				•		·.		,		
. 45	₹)	Y	•					•					 -	•
: 5	•	Ţ,	•					• 		•	· · ·			· ·
-	. ,	*	•						•	•	•			· ·
What	social	service the par	es and	Sinn	ort wo	uld s of	this	hosp	ital	obta	in f	rom	other	
What	. ,	service the par	es and	Sinn	ort wo	uld s of	thris abus	hosp sed a	ital	obta glec	in f	rom child	other dren?	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	ital nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren?	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort vo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren	
What sourg	social	ine par	rents	Sinn	ort wo	s of	abus	sed a	nd ne	g1ec	fe d	chile ,	other dren	

health clinics, psychiatrists, marriage counselors, and the like? (Almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?) 1. ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES. 4. OCCASIONALLY 5. HARDLY TURN TO ALWAYS **EVER** P. 24, C9. C8a. Where do you recommend they get such help, that is, from which services or agencies? C8b. (CARD B) How often do you find them reluctant to use these services? 3: SOMETIMES 1. ALMOST 2. OFTEN 4. OCCASIONALLY 5. HARDLY ALWAYS **EVER** In your estimation how helpful are the services to those who use them? Would you say they are very helpful, somewhat helpful, ... of little help or no help at all? 5. NO HELP VERY # SOMEWHAT 1. HELPFUL LITTLE HELPFUL HELP AT ALL

(CARD B) How often do you recommend that parents seek help from mental.

C8.

C9. Are there any services these families need that you find unavailable or difficult to obtain in your area?



C10. Are there any groups of Parents Anonymous or similar self-help organizations operating in your area?

·	1. YES	5. NO
ClOa.	Do you mention such groups to the parents of abused or neglected children?	Cloc. Do you feel that groups like thes would be helpful to parents of abused and neglected children?
.,	1. YES TURN TO P. 25, C11	1. YES , TURN TO P. 25, C11
C10b	5, NO	Clod. Why not?

	<u>.</u> .	· • • •		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	(· · ·	
			<u>.</u> ',	,	, ^ ,		• •
1. GREA	TLY	3. SOMEWHA	т. '	5. NOT AT	ALL	> co to ci	[2 .
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•
Clla. I	n what resp	ects do th	ey vary?	ŗ.` .	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
,	٠,			,	. ,.	1 4	•
· · ·	<u></u> -		* ***	;		• • •	
·. · -			 	.,,			
	·,				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		•	••	•	•		
Have you	or anyone	 at the hosi	nital he	To ever of	tendad or		ا د د کسم
in snort	courses, c	onferences	, or wor	kshops rel	ated to c	participa hild abuse	ted ,
and negle	ect?·		•			• • • • • • • •	,: ,
	1. YES]′ . ′ ,	•	5. NO.	TURN	TO P. 26,	SECTION
	<u> </u>						, ,
		· ·		<u>`</u>	:-		
C12a.	When was th	he last ti	e anyon	e from this	s hospita	1 attended	such
*	programs?		• •	S	\$ 3,*		~
	· · ·			<u> </u>			
	• • / /				•		·
	,:	· · · · ·	'				* .
1			<u> </u>	1	• , • `	•	
	• • •			٠.	•	<i>t</i>	-
	, s ,	•	• * * *	· · · · ·	1		· ·
С12ь.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	Æ∕OR ₽OS	SITIÓN)?		•	
С12ь.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	.E∕OR ₽OS	SITION)?		• • •	
С12ь.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR ₽OS	SITION)?			***
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
С12ь.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
С12ь.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E ∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E ∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E ∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E ∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12b.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E∕OR POS	SITION)?			
C12c.	Who attende	ed (BY TITI	E OR POS	SITION)?			

INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT F (SEE A5 and A5e, PAGE 2)	
2. FEAM IS LIMITED TO HOSPITAL STAFF (A5e) READ: "In addition to the hospital team you told me about CONTINUE WITH D1 BELOW. 3. TEAM INCLUDES OTHER AGENCIES (A5e) READ: "Now going back to the (NAM OF TEAM IN A5) you told me about before CONTINUE WITH D1c BELOW	Æ
D1. Is there a formally organized interagency team, center, or liaison committee that deals with problems of child abuse or neglect in this area?"	
1. YES, TEAM 2. YES, CENTER 3. YES, LIAISON COMMITTEE 5. NO P. 27, D. Dla. What is it called?	2.
Dlb. Does this hospital participate in this (team/center/committee)?	, ,
Dlc. Who from the hospital par-Dld. Why not?	7,52
Dle. What other agencies participate in this (team/conter/committee)?	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dlf. Who 'rom these agencies take part in this (team/center/committee)? That is, what are their positions or titles?	,
Dig. How often do they meet?	 (
Dlh. Where do they meet?	· · ·
	,

	<u> </u>	ipating agencies	exchange re	ecords?	•
1. YES	5. NO ,			•	
•	Dlk. Why not?	•			
			•	,	-
Dlm. Are the records	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1.00			
vim. Are the records	s, generated by the	different agenc	ies kept in	a common po	001?
1. YES	5. NO -> GO	то D2 °	,	•	7
		·			
Oln. Are there parti	icipating agencies	which do not pla	ace any reco	rds in that	pool
1. YES	5. NO> GO	TO D2	•		,
					•
Olp. Which ones?		.			, Ç*
D2a.	Which ones? A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	
	· ·	•			
22.1	C		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		r
7 6044611	ur estimation, what nted with the legal lmost all, more the	I POMIIT PARAMEA -	£		_
				• •	
1. ALMOST 2.		ABOUT 4. LESS		ALMOST	4
		<u> </u>	ــــا، لــــــ		•
			•		

VERY EFFECTIVE

effective or not effective at all?

2. SOMEWHAT · EFFECTIVE

in general they've been very effective, somewhat effective, not very

3. NOT VERY **EFFECTIVE** 4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL

1	VERY	EFF	CTIV	Æ	2		omew FFEC	HAT TIVE				VE:				TON		E <u>C</u> TIV	Έ
	•				,			,	<u>.</u> L					ا ب					
age	considerates area	invo	.ng t	he l, w	var hat	iou pr	s fa oble	cets ms d	of o yo	chi ou s	1d e e	abu: in	se a	and way	neg s 1	lect t is	and har	d the	: m.
.—	* ',		•						_	-			•	•		-	•		
_				<u> </u>				i			•								
		· 		• • • •			.		_		-			_	-	`,	••	,	
					<u>:</u>			`			<u>. </u>		•						
-				,	,		•	,						_	,				
	•	•		,				•	, •	_						_	<u> </u>		
· .—	•							_							<u>.</u> •	·		• •	<u>'</u>
	-	•		•			,	*	•	 -	•	. ,			•	<u> </u>	1		•
	•					'		,	•				•	*					
		• ••	•	 ,-	-		•	 ,			•			· · · · ·		-, -		•	<u>.</u>
	•		• ,	•	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		• /	/	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	i				• .	_ •		<u> </u>	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	
	3	> .		,			-	· <u>.</u> .				•	٠ <u>.</u>					,	
•	•		•				, •	``		T									

	,				D7a.			ITEM:			
، مر	ŲSE	; -	•	٠		•		COST	•	, *	
Ã			· 				1	٠	, 		
В		,					3. <u>`</u>	<u>, </u>		·	
ç	· ,	•				(:	\Box	سُسُد	<u></u>	
D	·					I), <u>+</u> -	. 744		•	•
E. '		· · ·		,		· · ·	E		•	7	-
											
F	,		•			3		•			
	tional fun					((
G	tional fun with chil int uses yo	d abuse	and n	egleçt	in the	e for	othe nunity ease	, what	t are them i	the m n the	ost ir o
G	with chil int uses yo	d abuse	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity ease	what	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a
G	with chil int uses yo	d abuse u would	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity ease	, what	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a
G	with child int uses your tance.	d abuse u would	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity ease	rank i	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a
G. If addidealing importation of importations	with child int uses your tance.	d abuse u would	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity ease	rank i	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a
G. If addidealing imports of imports.	with child int uses your tance.	d abuse u would	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity, ease	rank i	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a
G. If addidealing imports of imports. A. B.	with child int uses your tance.	d abuse u would	and n	egleçt	in the unds to	e for comm? P]	othenunity, ease	rank i	t are them i	the man the ma	ost ir o ve a

	•	•			•			
-								,
\$.		.		· · · · · ·		
				* •			·	
			-		•.	· · ·		
*				7		 		
	•		· ,		·			,
1		,						, ,
}	• •		•					٠
·	,	•		.•				
	-	. ,	,		_	<i>s</i>		r 1
	, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,			٠,		
			7,	. .	,	-		
· .								
•		·						
	_,	•				<u> </u>		
•								·
	,.				•			•••
				,				·
					· 			
			•		•			, ,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(,	·		,		}
	,	•	,		, ,	The state of the s		· - · ·
4	,	_	,	•			·//	
					·		•	, ,
			-	•				*



SECTION E: OPINIONS

E1. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

•		STRONGLY AGREE	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO , DISAGREE. (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
	Public agencies should stay out of the relations between parents and their children.				
E2.	It is therapy that parents need, not punishment.				
E3.	Economic need is the most frequent reason people neglect their children.				
E4.	Conflicts between therapeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.	•		,))
E5.	Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.		• 6,	-4	
E6.	Most parents who mistreat their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				
E7.	The rights of old idren have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.			i.	
E8.	Too many children are mistreated in the name of discipline.			,	•
E9.	People who mistreat their child- ren should have their parental rights terminated.	o e			
É10.	Treatment for parents who mistreat their children is largely ineffectual.			,	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \

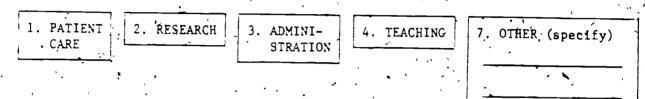
, , ,		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	D TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
E11.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect				
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.				
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.	-1			1)
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.	6			
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.				
E16.	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.				,
E17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.		٧		
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.		,		
E19.	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.	•		* * * *	\$.
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs.				

	2	• 3				• •			6 ,	,		•	ldrc	*			•	-	•	
	,—	<u> </u>	-	<u> </u>								••	+	•	4			<u>.</u>		
,	/ <u>. </u>						· · ·		, ,						` .					
/						,		•				o	, .					•		
	<u> </u>												•	•	, s		•			-
	·	- ,		-	4					,,								<u>`</u>	<u>. </u>	
						`	4						, • ,	•_						
	>			١								۰,0	•	•						
·. '\									7 .		76									
				- ,	.				<u>·</u>			•				73	,		i e	
•					4		k,			•	, -								` -	•
	•				£						*								-	· ,\$
			- 8				9		<u> </u>				0				4	-		
					_					,	, "	· ·	•		, ,	_		/	, .	
	,		• '	•			,`		1		•				•	• •		٠		٠,
				٤.		,				^			ν,		•					•
	, ·		```	ŧ ´			_ •						.,		,	• •			£	
	,			١		* .			.,		` ` `		,,,		•	* •			•	,
! .	And	, wha	t kin	١	f p	eop1	e a	re 41:	ikely	, ţo	neg	1ect	th	em,	and	why	y?			,
• `	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 41	ikely	, ţo	neg	1ect	th	em,	and	why	y?	•		
• , , ,	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, ţo	neg	lect	th	em,	and	why	y?	•	-	,
• • •	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 41	ikely	, ţo	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?	•		
• \ 7	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, ţo	neg	lect.	the	em,	and	why	y?			
• • •	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	/ to	neg	lect	th	em,	and	why	y?			
, '	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 41	ikely	7 t o	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?		v	1
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	7 to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			
	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			
	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			
	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			
	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	7 to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			
	And	wha		١	f p	eop1	e a	re 1	ikely	, to	neg	lect	the	em,	and	why	y?			

F1. What is your medical specialty?

F2. What percent of all the patients you see are under 18?

F3. What are your major professional responsibilities? Are they in patient care, research, edulnistration, teaching, or what? (CHECK ALL THAT APPLY.)

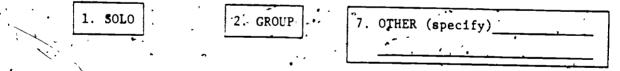


F3a. (IF MORE THAN ONE) Which is your major responsibility?

F4. Do you have a private practice?

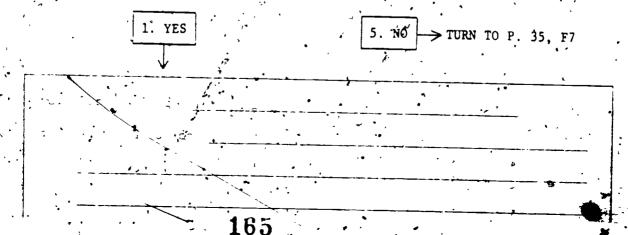


.. F4a. Is that a solo practice, group-practice, or what?



F5. How long have you been at this hospital?

F6. Had you dealt with abused and neglected children prior to working here?

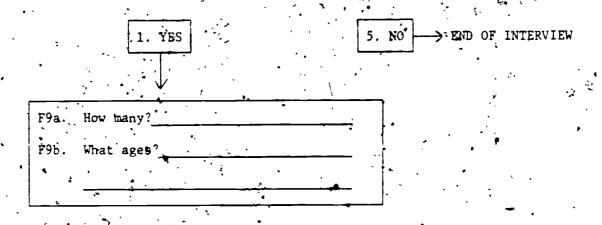


	/ -	• ,				•	•
27	Va what	yéar were	way harn?	٠.,	•		
ry.	111 WIIGL	Acar mere	you, butile	-			

F8. Are you married, separated, divorced, widowed, have you never been married, or what?

1. MARRIED	2. SEPARATED	3. DIVORCED	4. WIDOWED	5. SINGLE
	*	•		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		7. OTHER_		!

F9. Do you have any children?



Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have.

TIME NOW_____

G 1 ;	Respondent's sex: 1. MALE 2. FEMALE	
	Respondent's sex: 1. MALE 2. FEMALE	•
. G2.	Respondent's face:	*
. ;	1. CAUCASIAN 2. BLACK CAICANO; PUERTO-AICAN 4. AMERICAN OR SPANISH 4. INDIA	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	AMERICAN	
· .	5. ORIENTAL 7. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
G3.	Was anyone else present during the interview?	ю п
•	1. YES 5. NO >. GO TO 64	
•	G3a. Who?	
•		<u> </u>
G4.	Interruptions during the interview:	a
	1. Few or none 2. Some 3. A good many 4. Constantly	, ,
G 5.	Respondent's attitude toward the interview:	
	1. Enthusiastic, 2. Fairly copositive 3. Neutral 4. Somewhat unpositive 5.	Hostile or
G6.	Respondent's interest in the survey:	
•	1. Very in- terested 2. Moderately 3. Slightly 4. Not inter- terested 2. interested 4. Not inter- ested at all 5. Bo	ored to tears
		,
		٠,

167

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

(Do not write in above space .) .

1. Interviewer's Label

2. P.S.U.		 **.
3 County	-	

4. Your Int. No.

_	,			• .
5.	Length	οf	Interview	
	٠, ٥			
			'~ • <u> </u>	(Minutes)

Hospital Social Service Departments

SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

Al. First I'd like to know about the organization of this hospital and the department or unit in which you work.

Are you an employee of the hospital or of an independent agency?

1. OF THE HOSPITAL

2. OF AN INDEPENDENT AGENCY

Ala. What is the name of the unit or department in which you work in this hospital?

(HEREAFTER USE ABOVE NAME WHENEVER [DEPT.] APPEARS IN QUESTIONNAFRE.)

Alb. What agency is that?

INTERVIEWER READ: Whenever I refer to (AGENCY ABOVE) I mean only those people from (AGENCY) who work here at the hospital.

(HEREAFTER REFER TO ABOVE AGENCY WHENEVER [DEPT.] APPEARS IN QUESTIONNAIRE.

A2. How many social workers are there in (DEPT.)?

SQCIAL WORKERS

A3.. What is your exact title or position?

A4. Who (do you/does the Supervisor of [DEPT.]) report to in the hospital? That is, what is his or her title?

Has a team been organized within this hospital to handle suspected cases of child abuse and neglect?

<u> </u>			· •		1	·
1. YES	-,	•• •	5. N	0. 	RN TO P	. 3, AĞ
L	١ ،	: .		」		•
1.	. ,	,	. (*			.,

A5a. What is it called?

A5b. Who chairs this team, that is, what is his or her position?

A5c. Does the team offer services to the parents and families involved?



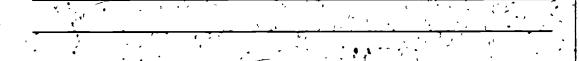
A5e. Is the team limited to members of the hospital staff or does it include persons from other agencies?

						_	
	LIMITED TO HOSPITAL STAFF	· /	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2.	INCLUDES OTHER AGENCIES	TURN TO	_
,				,		_	

A5f. Does a (DEPT.) staff member participate in the team?

	 •		
1. YES		, -	5. NO

A5g. Who else participates, that is, what are their titles of positions?



A5h. How often does the team meet?

A6. Has this hospital worked out specific procedures for reporting suspected cases of child abuse and neglect?

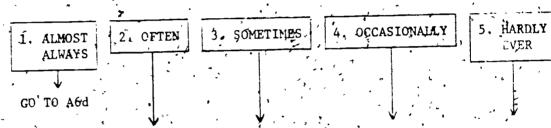
1. YES. 5. NO --> GO TO A7

A6a. Are these procedures written out?

1. YES

5. NO

A6b. (CARD B) Are these procedures almost always followed, often followed, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly eyer followed?



A6c. Why aren't they always followed? _

A6d. According to these procedures, is the task of reporting cases to other agencies assigned to a specific department or person?

1: YES

5. NO

Al. Who reports cases of abuse and neglect on behalf of the hospital?

A8. Who makes the decisions on behalf of the hospital as to which cases are to be reported to other agencies? That is, which department and who in the department?

A9. Does this hospital operate out-patient services which include services for children?

1. YES

5. NO

AlQ. Does this hospital operate emergency services?

1. YES

5. NO

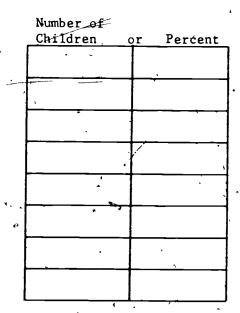
SECTION B: CASE IDENTIFICATION

neglect tha	few questions conce at come to the atten you have these figur o.	ition of (DEPT.) a	nd how you learn a	bout ´
	last year for which neglect did you have children.)			
•			CHILDREN	
INTERVIEWER CHEC	CKPOINT A:	 ,		
THIS MAII	R CANNOT CONVENIENTL S POINT, ASK TO LEAV L TO YOU LATER. GO UNDERSTANDS THEM AND	E A CASE REPORT S OVER EACH ITEM WI	SHEET FOR HIM TO TH R-TO BE SURE	
2. IF F	R <u>CAN</u> FURNISH THE FI	GURES NOW, CONTIN	NUE WITH B2.	,
		•	•	
B2. 'How many fa	amilies did that inv	volve?	FAMILIES	,
* · · ·				
B3. What year	was that? (In what	months did it beg	gin and end?)	·
FROM		1		17
,	MONTH	YEAR	· ,	,
тò	*			
	MONTH	YEAR		,
ć		٠ .		
INTERVIEWER CHEC	CKPOINT B:		,	
· w			,	٠,
1 ONE OR MO		5. NO CASES REPORTED	→ TURN TO P. 14, B	15
			,	
				:
	r approximately what nd how many neglect?		children were consi	dered cases
•	ABUSE	CASES of	or%	
, ,	NEGLECT	CASES of	or%	

173

В5.	were first identified here	d neglect, approximately how many or what perce n the hospital as cases of abuse or neglect and ere <u>referred</u> to you as suspected cases?						
	CASES o	r						
	CASES or	r % REFERRED						
INTE	RVIEWER CHECKPOINT C							
_	<u> </u>							
	ONE OR MORE 1. CASES IDENTIFIED IN HOSPITAL	NO CASE 5. IDENTIFIED TURN TO P. 7, B7 IN HOSPITAL						

- B6. (CARD F) Of the cases of child abuse or neglect that were identified here in the hospital, approximately how many or what percent were brought in by the following sources? First how about the police and sheriff's departments? How many children did they bring to the hospital which were later identified as abused or neglected? (CONTINUE WITH LIST)
 - A. Police and Sheriff's Departments.
 - B. Other hospitals
 - C. Physicians in private practice
 - D. Parents
 - E. Other relatives
 - F. Friends and neighbors
 - G. Others____



1. ONE OR MORE

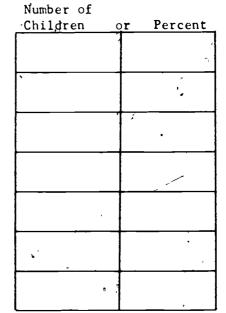
CASES REFERRED

S NO CASE

REFERRED

TURN TO P. 12, B14

- B7. (CARD G) Of those cases that were referred to you as suspected abuse or neglect, approximately how many or what percent were referred by the following sources? First how about the Child Protective Agency. How many cases of abuse and neglect did they refer to this hospital? (CONTINUE WITH LIST)
 - A. Child Protective Services
 - B. Police and Sheriff's Departments
 - C. Other hospitals
 - D. Private physicians
 - E. Any other sources:



1. YES

5. NO > TURN TO P. 12, B14

	ch ones? TER BELOW)	188	reports	do vo	u receiv	ve? Ar	t types of they or notes,	nlv re	port		
,			TYPES OF REPORTS								
AGEN	CY N	FORMS	CASE NOTES		OTHER	(SPECI	FY)				
					٤	, 	,	•	,,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
					*	•					
	•		r			-			,		
	,			_		•	,		,		
-					,	•					
		1	1						•		

(IF ONLY ONE AGENCY REPORTS ABOVE)

В9.	Do you find these reports helpful	in your own	evaluation	of	the	case	and'	the
	services you provide?	•	• ,					

1. YES

B9a. In what ways are they helpful?

5. NO

B9b. Why is it these reports are not helpful?

TURN TO P. 10, B12

Blo. Do you find the reports from certain agencies more helpful than the reports from others for your own evaluations and the services you provide? → GO TO B11 '3 5. NO 1. YES. BiQa. Which agencies usually send BiOb. (FOR EACH AGENCY), In what ways the most helpful reports? . are these reports helpful? · A.-Blod. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful? Bloc. Which agencies send the least helpful reports? TURN TO P. 10, B12 Bl1. Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful? 1. ALL 5. NONE Bl 1b. In what ways are they not help-Blla. In what ways are they

Blla. In what ways are they helpful?

Bllb. In what ways are they not helpful?

B12.	Is it difficult	tò obtain	reports	at all	from some agencies?
	Α,			,	. *
	4				

,		1. YES		5. NO] → > co	то в13	i.	*
B12a	. From	which agenc	ies?	₿12b.	(FOR EACH is that?	MENTION	ASK) Why	
.'A	<u> </u>		· · •	. A.		•	<u> </u>	<u>ئ</u> ،
В.	v	* *		В	1			_
	3	• .		· —	\$ 	-	•	_ ,
C.`_	, 6 1 0			<u>C.</u>				<u>*</u>

B13. Do any of the agencies ever suggest or request that (DEPT.) take any specific action in regard to the cases they refer to this hospital?

B13a.	Which ones do	this?	i, ji,	В13ь	kinds	EACH M s ðf.su lly mak	ENTION ggestic	ASK)	What,
Ä.	- la			,A	* · · · · ·	. `		_ · •	
<i>i</i> .		\$.			* ,		مبر ' و	٠ , ٠	
В.		· · · · ·	*	В.		, ,		,	* .
			, ,	. ,		. • •		6	· .,
C: ·	· ·	*		C.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· .	
, .	•	•	, ,	-	. 1		7,		<i>3</i>
••.			: \			*	••••		* * '
D		- ·		D	•	•		*, ,	\$ 10 \$ \$1
	h _								, ,,
ъ. Е.			. •	, E '	•	r	ı •		žž

B14. (CARDan) Forteach of the following agencies, would you tell me whether the ways they handle cases of child abuse and neglect ever delay or cause problems for (DEPT.)? First, how about the police and sheriff's departments; Bo the ways they handle cases ever delay you or cause problems? (CONTINUE WITH LIST BELOW. THEN FOR EACH YES, ASK B14a BELOW AND B14b ON PAGE OPPOSITE.)

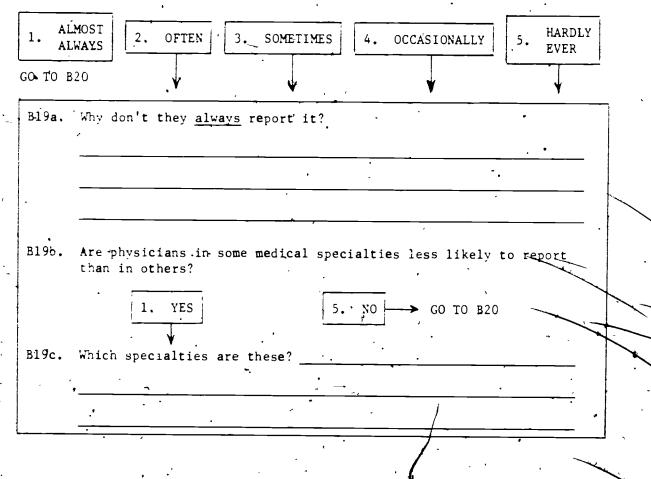
Blia. (FOR EACH YES) (CARD C) In what proportion of the cases in which (MENTION) was involved were you delayed or caused difficulties?

·			•	•	• • •	٩	•
e en	(1) YES	(5-) NO	(1). ALMOST ALL	(2) MORE THAN HALF	(3) ABOUT HALF	(4) LESS THAN HALF	(5) ALMOȘT NONE
A. Police and Sheriff's Departments		•					·
B. Medical Staffs Of this or Other hospitals	4				•		0
Protective Agency			,		. ,		
D. Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Ser- vices Departments	•				-		
E. Schools							
F. Gourts.	. 1		-				
G. Mental Health Clinics			. , .				
H. Voluntary and Private Service Organizations				•			
J. Prosecuting Attorneys.		10.					

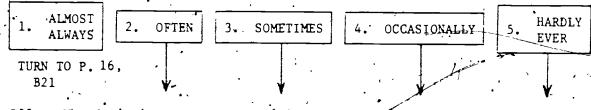
. B1	4b. Would you to	llyme more specifically she		
	and delays?	Time fore specifically ago	ut the nature of the difficultie	≥S
	•			,
	•		•	
	•	•		
_				1
	•	•	7	
				-
A	·			
			• • • •	,
t	N			
В.	'			
			·	
c.			•	
٠.				
		··· ·		
D.	· .	•	•	,
•				-
	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	\sim			
E.				,
	,			
,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	
F.		·		• ,
	(• ,	,	
;		* *	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
G. <u>.</u>		·		
	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
H.	•	•	e -	
,•		,		
٠. ٠			***	3
J	3, /			
, \	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1 · · · · · · · ·	
9	* **	* 100	•	•

hospita	•				<u>~</u>			,	•
-					2				
When oth	er phy	sician	s in th	Na hearis	- a"l	.	, ,		
and negi	ect to	whom v	would t	hey repo	rt?	ect cas	es or c	nild a	ibuse
					,				
				-			•		
•						;			
When nui	ses in	n the h	hospita	ıl suspec	t cases	to who	n would	, thev	report?
			•	•		•••			report.
			,						
		_	•		• •				•
Would of	her ne	reone t	· ·	· in · h	hánit	-l :	1	, Dr. Dr.	•
Would ot	her per	rsons \	• working	; in the	hospit	al, inc	luding	(DEPT.) ever
Would ot	her per	rsons \	working	; in the	hóspit	al, inc	luding	(DEPT.	ever
Would ot	her perd cases	s? 	• working	; in the	hospit		· -		IRN TO F
Would ot	d cases	s? 	working	g in the	hospit		luding		. '
suspecte	1. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F
Would ot suspecte	1. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F
suspecte	1. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F
suspecte	1. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F
suspecte	l. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F
Bl8a.	l. YI	ES		•		5.	NO		IRN TO F

B19. (CARD B) When physicians in this hospital know about a case of abuse or neglect, how likely do you think they are to report it? Would they almost always report it, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever report it?



B20. (CARD B) How likely do you think <u>nurses</u> in this hospital are to report cases of suspected child abuse or neglect? (Would they almost always report it, often, sometimes, occasionally or hardly ever report it?)



B20a. Why don't they always report it?

B21. In what parts of the hospital's operations do you think suspected cases of abuse and neglect are most likely to go unreported? Would that be in the out-patient services, in the emergency rooms or in the in-patient wards?

1. EMER ROOM		2. OUTPA' SERVI	TIENT	3: IMPAT: WARDS		5. NO DIFF	ERENCE	8. DON
,						,	TURN TO 1	P. 17, B2
↓	<i>'</i> , ,	¥	, ·	· V			,	
B21a.	Why is t	hat?	``		,			
	,	·. · · · · · ·	- •	~			•	\ .
•	<u> </u>				•			 .
	·	ų.						, ,
,		• ,				•		•
					.,	* \		
					,		•	(, <u> </u>
		•			•	•		
B21b.	Of these	services	, where i	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
B21b.	Of these	services	, where i	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
B21b.	Of these	services	, where i	Ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
B21b.	Of these		, where i	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
B21b.	Of these		, where i	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
B21b.	Of these		, where i	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
•	Of these		, where i	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
· ·			, where i	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
· ·			, where i	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
· ·			, where i	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
· ·			, where i	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
, .			, where	is underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?
•			, where	ls underr	eportin	g <u>least</u>	likely t	o occur?

, (• • •	
' [1. YES, UNDERREPORTED 5. NO, NOT	UNDERREPORTED	$\begin{array}{c} & \text{TURN TO} \\ & \text{P. 18. B} \end{array}$
٠ ـ ـ			
			,
B22a.	Would you say there is a great deal of u	inderreporting o	r, just some?
			,
	1. A GREAT DEAL	3. SOME	• •
•			
B22b.	In your estimation, is abuse of children for some kinds of parents or guardians,	such as those o	gorunreport f certain
	marital, economic or ethnic characterist	ics, or does un	derreporting
. ,	apply equally to all kinds of parents?		•
· ·			
, ;	1. • MORE LIKELY FOR SOME		LY FOR ALL
		GO T	O B22e
	A.		
-,	B		
•			
* ,	Co e	*	-
• •			
		,)•	
			•
B22e:	.Is abuse more likely to go unreported w	hen the children	are of
B22e.	certain ages, sex or have certain handi	hen the children caps, or does ur	are of derreporting
B22e:	Is abuse more likely to go unreported we certain ages, sex or have certain handicapply equally to all kinds of children?	hen the children caps, or does ur	are of derreporting
B22e:	certain ages, sex or have certain handi	hen the children caps, or does ur	derreporting

B22f.	childr	For which categories of children is underreporting more likely to occur?					B22g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN- TIONED ASK:) Why is that?					
A	٠.,			· ,	A	•		•	`.			
	, ,#		•	_		, ,,,,,,		•	•	•		
В					в.		-	٠.,		•	•	
•				-	· · · · · ·			,	,			
c		•		· - ,	c					:		
	;		•	` }	. <u>, </u>				•			
			,						•	-		

Now, speaking only of <u>neglect</u>, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not?

,					-	_	•		-			
	1.	YES,	UNDERRE	PORTED	1	`	5.:	NO,	NOT	UNDER	REPOR'	TED
,	•	: .			7	•		TURN	TO, P	20,	B24	

B23a. Would you say there is <u>a great deal</u> of underreporting or just <u>some</u>?

1. GREAT DEAL

3. SOME

B23b. In your estimation, is neglect of children more likely to go unreported for some kinds of parents or guardians, such as those of certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics, or does underreporting apply equally to all kinds of parents?

1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME

5. EQUALLY FOR ALL

TURN TO P. 19, B23e

B23c. For what categories of B23d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENparents is underreporting: TIONED ASK:) Why is more likely to occur? that?

B.

e.

185

ERIC

For which cochildren is more likely	categories s underrep	orting	TUR	EQUALLY FOR ALL N TO P. 20 , B24 (FOR EACH CAT TIONED ASK:) that?	
children is	s underrep	orting	B23g.	TIONED ASK:)	
•				· cnac.	
•	- "		Α		,
		•	B.∀		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	•		G.		. 4, /
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			G	G

B24. (CARD D) We have been talking about lifferences in reporting. Now I want your opinion about differences in the actual incidence of abuse among certain types of children compared to the average rate for all children. Compared to others, please tell me how much more or less often abuse is likely to occur among the following categories? First, how about physically handicapped children. Would you say they

are likely to be abused much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less

oft	en than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LI	ST)				
		(1) MUCH MORE	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) MUCH LESS
a,	Physically handicapped	110112	1.01.2	,		
b.	Mentally retárded children					
č.	Emotionally disturbed					
d.	Multiple handicapped children	-				
e.	Low birthweight children	, .	-		,	
f.	Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind					,
g.	Children with chronic illness			,	,	-
h.	Adopted children			· · · · · ·		
j.	Foster children			_		•
k.	Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)	•	•			•
m.						

CONTINUE WITH LIST?

(CONTINUE WITH LIST) .			_	-	, ¥
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
•	MUCH		,		MUCH
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MORE	MORE	SAME	LESS	LESS
a. Physically handicapped	e X				
b. Mentally retarded children	*-				
c. Emotionally disturbed;					
d. Multiple handicapped children			•		
e. Low birthweight children			,		
f. Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind					
g. Children with chronic illness					
h. Adopted children				-	
j. Foster children		3			1
k. Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)					
	1			1	
187			-		. "

Agency?	, ,	,		,	,	•
1. ALMOST	1 1	3. SOMETIMES	4. OCCAS	IONALLY	5. HARDL EVER	Y
	,			• ,	<u> </u>	
		ial efforts in identified and				s of
, ,	1. YES	5	5. NO> TU	RN TO P.	22, B28	
,		• •	. '	,	•	٠
B27a. Wh	at was the nat	ure of these ef	forts?			•
B27a. Wh	at was the nat	ure of these ef	forts?			
B27a. Wh	at was the nat	ure of these ef	forts?			
-		was that a stat		effort? _		
				effort?_		
-			e or local	effort?_		-
(IF NOT C	LEAR) B27b.		ce or local		ewhat, or	not.

B28. In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Has (DEPT.) made any arrangements of this sort?

	1. YES	•	· ·	5 NO
B28a;	What kind of arrangements?		B28b.	Do you know if any agencies here in the area have such arrangements? 1. YES 5. NO, NONE 8. DK TURN TO SECTION C, P.2: What agencies?

		'	, , , , , ,			<u>.</u>			
	•	1. YES		•		5. NO	→ GO TO	GZ	,
Cla	Which	h agencie	s?. •	٠,	С1ь.	'long aft	er a case	ASK) Abo has been AGENCY	known to
Aę,		,		ì	_ A		,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	•	,	, '.	, , , - , , , -	, , , , ,		· -	- +	•
B.		_	<u>. </u>		_ B _* _		 	<u>. </u>	
•	,		•	.4	-	<u>.</u>		· ,	· · ·
c.		,	•••	-	_ ¢				•
		•		,	, -				
		,	đ.	*		:	:		, (
How neg	about cl lect cas	nild <u>negle</u>	ect, do y	you rout	inely	notify an	y other a	gencies of	E
	4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1. YES	•	,		5. NO	TURN TO 1	24 , C3	,
<u>.</u> .		- '	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	-	1			

INT	ERVIEWER	CHÈCKE	OINT E	(SEE	Cla AND	Clb, P	AGE, 23)	-		*	1	
	1. PROTE IN C1		AGENCY		ONED	2.		CTIVE .				TURN P. 25	
						, -			•	3,	,		
,		,	,			,	,	,	\$ 6		. ,	•	
C3.	Do you n					cies of	. <u>all</u> c	ases o	fabus	e and	neglec	t ide	nți
•	1.'ALL		3. \$	OME		, •	`	•	,			3	
7 '	•	•	√ ¢3a.	'Which	cases	do you	notify	them	about?				-
4		٠,		 	***	<i>i</i> ≠ · · ·	<u> </u>	4	•	× , ,	- A - n -	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	-
c4.	About ho		g after	a cas	e has	been id	entifi	ed in	the ho	spital	do yo) u	•
	notity t	.пещ;		*, ',	DAYS	·*	•	_ weeks	,		, d	P_ *	i)
		•	,		, 4		4,		۹ نا نا	,	٧٠	ì	
	Dran (DF	'DT'	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	·		 	*, *		•, "			, , ,
٠,٠	Does (DE services		ually 	sugges	'		ertain	raculo	· on, t	ne par	ror p	rotec	CIV
-		. []	YES			5.	NO.	→ ,ru	RN TO.	P. 25	C6 ^{4,}	*	
, - ′	C5a. Wh	at do	√ you as ∶	k them	to do?	· · · · · ·	, , ,		• •	1 ;		**	_ ,
,	· · · · · ·	• •	·	•		المورد و الم	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	•				
` • ·	,		1	. 1 0 .		1111				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	` ',	·	 교육
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		`, ;		,'-,	,,	1.	2			, ,			- / \$/
· .		ı	,	,	• ,		100	•	1,	• ,		ا المرابع المر المرابع المرابع المرا	r.

Cb. Does (DEPT) investigate, evaluate or in any other way look into cases of suspected child abuse or neglect which come to your attention?

1. YES 5. NO Would that be all, cases or C6c. Why don't you? Is that because only some of them? investigations are carried out by other agencies, because you are short staffed, or what? 1. ALL 3. SOME GO TO C7 C6b. Why don't you investigate allicases? Is it because investigations are carried out by other agencies, because you are short staffed, or what? TURN TO P. 27, C10

C7. (CARD C) In what proportion of cases do members of (DEPT.) make home visits? Would you say you make home visits in almost all of the cases, more than half the cases, about half, less than half the cases, or almost none?

1. ALMOST ALL 2. MORE THAN 3. ABOUT 4. LESS THAN 5. ALMOST NONE HALF

investigations?			
٠.	7	€8a.	What types of information does (DE
•			attempt to obtain from (MENTION)?
À. ,		Α.	
н.			
		_	
		'	
з.		В.	t
5		"	
-		_	
•	•		
•	· ·		
•	/	с.	
•			
			•
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•	· .	-	
•	•	_	
•			
Who do mambars o	of (DEPT) talk w	ith outs	side the hospital?
who do members o	of (DEPT) talk w	ith outs	side the hospital?
Who do members o	of (DEPT) talk w		
Who do members o	of (DEPT) talk w	Ç9a.	What types of information does (D
Who do members o	of (DEPT) talk w	Ç9a.	
Who do members o	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (D
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (D attempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (D attempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)
	of (DEPT) talk w	C9a.	What types of information does (Dattempt to obtain from (MENTION)

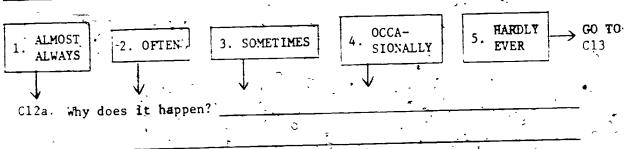
clo. (CARD C) Now often are members of (DEPT.) called upon to submit reports and testimony before the courts? Would you say that happens in connection with almost all the cases, more than half of them, about half, less than half or almost none of them?

1. ALMOST ALL 2. MORE THAN 3. ABOUT 4. LESS THAN 5: ALMOST NONE

Cll. (CARD B) How often is (DEPT.) called upon to assist physicians from this hospital in preparing reports and testimony for the Courts in connection with child abuse and neglect cases? Does that happen almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?



(CARD B) How often are children who are suspected of being abused or neglected kept in the hospital beyond the need for medical care? Would you say that almost always happens, often, sometimes, occasionally or hardly ever?



C13. When a decision has been made to separate a child from its family, does (DEPT.) ever become involved in the placement of an abused or neglected child?

1. YES 5. NO

C14. What are the services this (DEPT) itself provides for children here in the hospital who have been identified as abused or neglected?

	What services d		t to get it		JE CONCI GOGI	ses.
•	SE	RVICES			SOURCES	Ť
		· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
•				,		
			•	- 1	,	,
	•	. *	4	•	,	
	- , =	• ,			1.	
•				•		-,
	, •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-		•
	• '\		٠,	~		
		•	· •	•	•	
	- ₹		-	#s	,	
СĴ6.	What services d abused and negl	oes\ the (DEPI	r) itself p	rovide the	parents and	families of
	abúsed and negl	ected childre	e n ?			·
,			. 3			
			·		1.	
				•	, <i>E</i>	
,	, ·		, .	-	ŧ	
÷		-	· ·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	•
	. ,					,
C17.	What services d	o vou attemnt	Tho wet fo	· r them fro	om other sour	ð. res?
	what dervices a	· you decemp	to get 10	1 (110.2 110	. 7-	
			•	~. ' '		•
	SE	RVICES .			Sources	
÷,	SE	RVICES •				
÷, . `	SE	RVICES .				
֥,	SE	RVICES				
	SE	RVICES				
		RVICES				
		RVICES				
		RVICES				
		RVICES				



C18. (CARD-B) How often do you recommend that parents seek help from mental health clinics, psychiatrists, marriage counselors, and the like? (Almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever?)

	-		i	1					•	,
. •								· _		
C18a.	Where do	you reco	ommend	they ge	t such	nelp,	th a t is	, from	n which	. ^
•	services	or agen	cles:	•	•					
	Α		, ,						<u> </u>	- ,
•	В.					•		·		-
	<u>C</u>				1.				·	- .
	D									_
•					**	•	,		=	
	¢	1	, ,		_		· 4.			
					, -					
	(CLD) H	∖. Lain of	ten do	vou fi	.' nd them	reluct	ánť to	use t	hesę	
 С18ь	(CARD B)	How of	iten do	you fi	.' nd them	reluct	ánť to	use t	hesę	
1.	"services ALMOST	How of 2. OFTEN		you fi	- 6		ánť to SIONAL		5. HARDL	Y
1.	services	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- 6				·	Y
1.	"services ALMOST	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			- 6				5. HARDL	Y
1.	ALMOST ALWAYS	2. OFTEN	3.	SOMETIN	4	. OCCA	SIONAL	LY	5. HARDL EVER	
1.	ALMOST ALWAYS	2. OFTEN	3.	SOMETIN	l are t	. OCCA	SIONAL viĉes	LY .	5. HARDL EVER	ste
1.	ALMOST ALWAYS C. In your them?	2. OFTEN	3. ion how u say t	SOMETING helpfuhey are	l are t	. OCCA	SIONAL viĉes	LY .	5. HARDL EVER	ste

difficu	lt to obtain in your are	ea?	0	, - •
	1 MCCC	5. NO	• GO TO C20	
	1. YES	J. NO	GO 10 Ç20	
٠			9	
C19a.	What services are these?			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•	,	•		-
			`	•
•		<u> </u>		
•		,	/	ı
			•	
·	, u	, i	•	
•				
Under	what conditions would (D	EPT) consider the	temporary sepa	ration of
abused	or næglected children f	rom their families	advisable?	•
•	•	,		
	<u> </u>			
• ,				
			<u> </u>	,
				
			<u> </u>	· · ·
·				*
In app	roximately what percent	of abuse and negle	ct cases does	(DEPT)
consid	er such action advisable	?		
	•	PERCENT		•
	` `	•		* .
	DEPŤ) or the hospital ev	er initiate procee	dings toward.	temporary
separa	tion?			
			0.1	
	1. YES	5. NO	TURN TO P. 3	1, 023
•	<u> </u>			
C22a.	Who makes such a decisi	on here at the hos	pital? (TITLE)
. 6224.	WITO MAKES SUCH & CCC131	on here at the hos	(= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	•
	<u> </u>		,	
			•	
C22b.	What steps does (DEPT)	tollow?	:	
	·	<u> </u>	·	
		•		•
İ	•	-		

The second state of a consider the permanent separation of abused an neglect children from their parents advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents? 5. NO TURN TO P. 32,	,	<u>?</u>	,				HARDL
Co TO C23 C22d. Why don't they always favor them? Under what conditions would (DEPT) consider the permanent separation of abused an neglect children from their parents advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	11.		. OFTEN	3. SOMETIME			
Under what conditions would (DEPT) consider the permanent separation of abused an neglect children from their parents advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	·- <u>1</u>	ALWAYS					\
Under what conditions would (DEPT) consider the permanent separation of abused an neglect children from their parents advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?		00 mã C	22 🏂	·· ——		.	•
Under what conditions would (DEPT) consider the permanent separation of abused an neglect children from their parents advisable? In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	•	GO TO G	23 V	•			
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	al-	C22d. Why	don't th	ey always	ravor them
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	,	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			4	
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?							
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	,			<u> </u>	•		
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?			٠, د	• •			
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	-						
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?		-					
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	l'ador mhat	conditions	would (DEP	T) consider	the perm	anent sep	aration, of
In approximately what percent of abuse and neglect cases does (DEPT) consider such action advisable? PERCENT Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	under what abused and	neglect chil	dren from	their paren	s advisa	ble?	
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?				/		,	
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?					<u>. </u>		
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?		,	_ •				
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?				, m		•	
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?			•		· <u>/</u>	_ 	
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?				-,			
Does (DEPT) or the hospital ever initiate proceedings toward permanent removal of a child from its parents?	In approx	imately what	.percent o	f abuse and	neglect	ases does	s (DEPT)
removal of a child from its parents?	In approxiconsider	imately what such action	percent o	,	,	ases does	s (DEPT)
removal of a child from its parents?	In approxiconsider	imately what such action	percent o	,	,	cases does	s (DEPT)
TURN TO P 22	consider	such action	advisable?	PERCEN	r ·		-
1. YES 5. NO -> TURN TO P. 32,	consider :	such action	advisable? spital eve	PERCENT	r ·		-
1-YES 5. NO	consider :	such action	advisable? spital eve	PERCENT	r ·		-
	consider :	such action	advisable? spital eve	PERCENT	r ; proceedin	gs toward	permanent
	consider :	T) -or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT	r ; proceedin	gs toward	permanent
	consider :	T) -or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT	r ; proceedin	gs toward	permanent
	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
C25a. Who makes such a decision here at the hospital? (TITLE)	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
C25a. Who makes such a decision here at the hospital? (TITLE)	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
C25a. Who makes such a decision here at the hospital? (TITLE)	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the ho	spital eve	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the hof a child fr	spital eve om its par	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
C25a. Who makes such a decision here at the hospital? (TITLE) C25b. What steps does (DEPT) follow?	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the hof a child fr	spital eve om its par	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the hof a child fr	spital eve om its par	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the hof a child fr	spital eve om its par	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,
	Does (DEP removal o	T) or the hof a child fr	spital eve om its par	PERCENT r initiate ents?	proceedin	gs toward → TUR	permanent N TO P. 32,

CISU. *(('ARD B) How often do the courts act in favor or your recommendations, almost always, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever? 4. OCCASIONALLY 3. SOMETIMES 5. HARDLY 2. OLTEN 1. ALMOST EVER ALMAYS C25d. Why don't they always favor them? 125e. What happens to the children when parental rights are permanently severed? C26. Once children have been discharged from the hospital, do you continue to follow up on their cases? → TURN TO P. 33, C27 C26a. Does this involve home visits? 1. YES 5. NO . C26b. What other services do you provide? C26c. What considerations enter into the decision to terminate follow-up services? C26d. What is the average length of these follow-up services? MONTHS

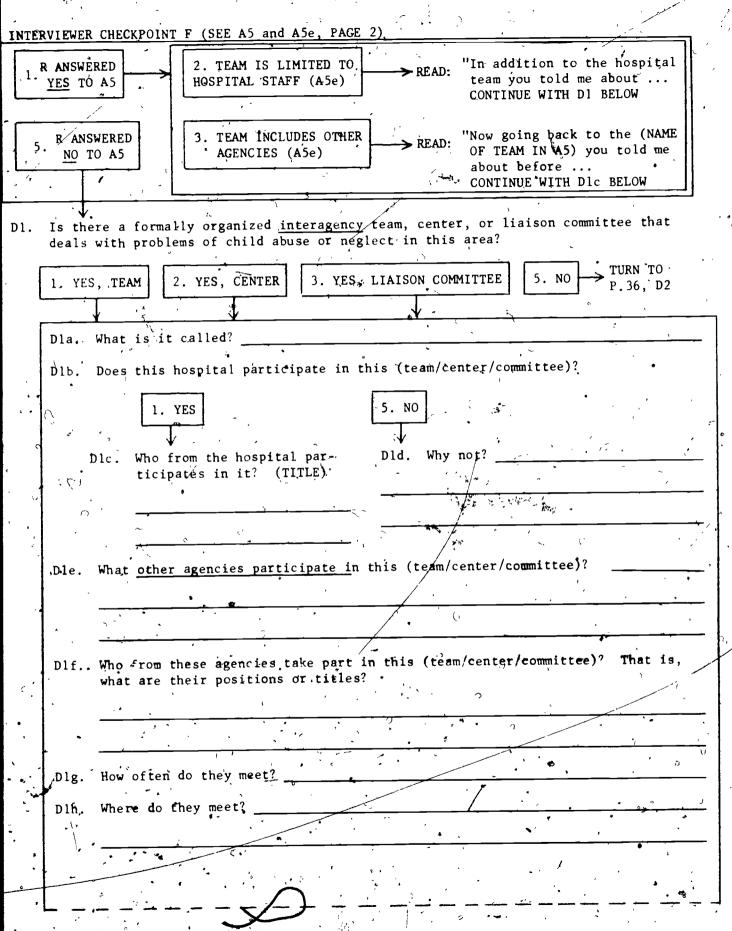
C27. To your knowledge, are there any other agencies which provide follow-up services?

1. YES	5. NO GO TO C28
C27a. Which agencies?	C27b. (FOR EACH MENTION ASK) What kinds of follow-up services do they provide?
.A	_ A
В	В
C	C

C28. Are there any groups of Parents Anonymous or similar self-help organizations operating in your area?

	1. YES	a •	3 .	5. NO	
C28a.	Do you mention to the parents neglected chil	of abused or		C28c.	Do you feel that groups like these would be helpful to parents of abused and neglected children
		TURN TO P. 34, 229			1. YES TURN TO P. 34,
	5. NO	•			5. NO
С28Ъ.	Why not?		-	C28d.	Why?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

or <u>not a</u>	 -		•	11	١٠.	,	•		
1 CP	EATLY	, , ,	3	SOMEWHAT			5 NOT	AT ALL	حــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
1, 6	CATIO		1 3.	SOFIEWIAI		Į.		AI ALL	٠, اند
. C30a				,	•		٠		,
C29a. I	n what r	espects	do the	y vary:	•		•	, ,	٠.
			· ,		•				
• '	-		•				:		•
	•	÷.		,			1.7,		1
·· -			1		·				<u>٠</u>
		<u> </u>	•,			•	•	· ·	
	•				_		١,	•	
, <u> </u>		1 ,	,						
. –						* , -			
٦.		,	- '0		•		•	• / •	
particip child al	• •	short c neglect	ourses,	confer	5, NO	ľ		SECTION	
partici	pated in puse and	neglect	ourses,	confer	, ,	ľ			
particip child al	pated in puse and	neglect	ourses,	confer	, ,	ľ			
child al	pated in puse and	Neglect	?		5, NO		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
child al	pated in puse and	neglect YES the las	?		5, NO		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
child al	pated in buse and	neglect YES the las	?		5, NO		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
child al	pated in buse and	neglect YES the las	?		5, NO		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
child al	pated in buse and	neglect YES the las	?		5, NO		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
child al	when was	neglect YES the las?	t time	anyone	5, NO from th		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a. y	when was	neglect YES the las?	t time	anyone	5, NO from th		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a. y	when was	neglect YES the las?	t time	anyone	5, NO from th		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a. y	when was	neglect YES the las?	t time	anyone	5, NO from th		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a.	Then was programs	neglect YES the las ?	t time	anyone OR POSIT	from th		URN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a. y	Then was programs	neglect YES the las ?	t time	anyone OR POSIT	from th		PURN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a.	Then was programs	neglect YES the las ?	t time	anyone OR POSIT	from th		PURN TO	SECTION	N D, P
C30a.	Then was programs	neglect YES the las ?	t time	anyone OR POSIT	from th		PURN TO	SECTION	N D, P



1. YES	5. NO	•		37
	Dlk. Why not?	•		7
lm. Are the records	generated by the	different agencie	es kept in a common	poo
1. YES	5. NO GO	TO D2		
ln. Are there partic	ipating agencies.	which do <u>not</u> plac	ce any records in the	hat
1. YES	5. NO GO	TO D2		
lp. Which ones?	, ,		1	
1)		,		
(CARD A) How effect been in dealing with general they've been or not effective at	cases of child a very effective,	abuse and neglect	t? Would you say A	ln
been in dealing with general they've been or not effective at	cases of child a very effective,	abuse and neglect	t? Would you say A	ln etiv
been in dealing with general they've been or not effective at 1. VERY EFFECTIVE	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	abuse and neglect somewhat effect: 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	t? Would you say a live, not very effective AT ALL	in etive
been in dealing with general they've been or not effective at	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	abuse and neglect somewhat effect: 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	t? Would you say a live, not very effective AT ALL	in etive
been in dealing with general they've been or not effective at. 1. VERY EFFECTIVE (CARD A) How effects	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	abuse and neglect somewhat effect: 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	t? Would you say a live, not very effective AT ALL	in etive
theen in dealing with general they've been or not effective at 1. VERY EFFECTIVE (CARD A) How effect of child abuse and respective at the second se	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	abuse and neglect somewhat effect: 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	t? Would you say a live, not very effective AT ALL	In ective
theen in dealing with general they've been or not effective at 1. VERY EFFECTIVE (CARD A) How effect of child abuse and reference and reference at the control of the con	2. SOMEWHAT 2. SOMEWHAT 2. SOMEWHAT	3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL in dealing with ca	In ective
they've been or not effective at 1. VERY EFFECTIVE (CARD A) How effect of child abuse and respective and respective at the second sec	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE 2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE various facets of child and ch	3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL AT ALL d neglect and the a	ases
1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE Now considering the agencies involved, in	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE 2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE various facets of child and ch	3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL AT ALL d neglect and the a	ases
1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE 1. VERY EFFECTIVE Now considering the agencies involved, in	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE 2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE various facets of child and ch	3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE 3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE	4. NOT EFFECTIVE AT ALL AT ALL d neglect and the a	ases

those	funds but to?			•			۲
ć		e) ,	, D5a	a. TOR EA	CH TITEM:	Do you hat migh	have at t eðstí
•	· USE	ô	•	,	cost		, 3
Å		,	, * , *	Λ.		· ·	
, 7				В.		· war	
В	,		-	,		2 👡	
C	. "	· ·		C·~			
D		, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		D.		·	,
ь Е	37.	·	3,3	<u>,</u> E.	54	1	
, F	,	- /	•	Ť.	·	, ,	, ,
· · , —		, /	,	· C		L	, ·
<u> </u>		- '/			 ;		
	dditional funds ing with child a	Kuce and no	eclect in	rhe commu	nitv. wna	t are time	5 1100 F
deali	dditional funds ing with child a rtant uses you'w mportance.	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank	thenein 1	their
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you'w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank	thene in t	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you'w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITEM:	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	their o
deali	ing with child a rtant uses you w	Kuce and no	eglect in hose funds	to? Ple	ase rank ACH ITE: how much	Do you that migh	heir

D?

_	-	•	would you, monelect gase		• * •	(4)
· ·	,		•		v	·
-	•	· · · · · ·	· ***		·	
		•	•		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		•	•	4		*
, t		· ·		1	<u> </u>	
		· y .	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
		` .	•			
			•	<u> </u>		
			,	•	•	,
	· ,	,	,		. •
	ş ·				•	
* 8,					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
		•	·		,	
• *	,	7	. •	• •		
	· ·	, 4	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, 2
		*	•	•	•	
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
			•			• -
,	-			*		
	•	· · · ·			• '.	 -
<u> </u>			*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , ,	
					•	
: -	***	•	. ,		1	}
		•		•		
- :		· · · · · · ·	 		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
 -	_ , _ ,		,	•		•
₹.			• -	· · ·		/ <u>.</u>
	,			1	,	
`		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	**		*
:				· `		



SECTION E: OPINIONS

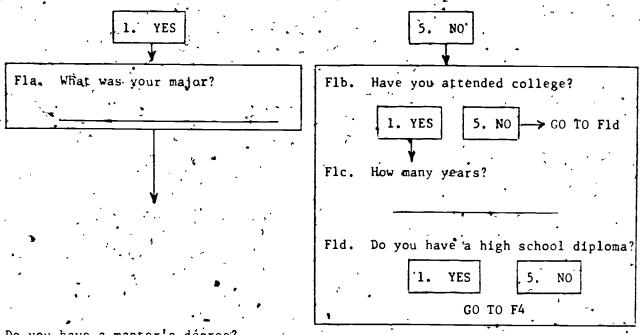
E1. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
•	Public agencies should stay out of the relations between parents and their children.			• • •	
£2.	It is therapy that parents need, not punishment.				
E3.	Economic need is the most frequent reason people neglect their children.		• •		
E4.	Conflicts between therapeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.		, ,	,	
. E5.	Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.	•			
E6.	Most parents who mistreat their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				. 5
E7.	The rights of children have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.		<i>y</i>		
E8.	Too many children are mistreated in the name of discipline.				
29.	People who mistreat their child ren should have their parental rights terminated.			,	· · · · ·
E10.	Treatment for parents who mistreat their children is largely ineffectual.			· ·	

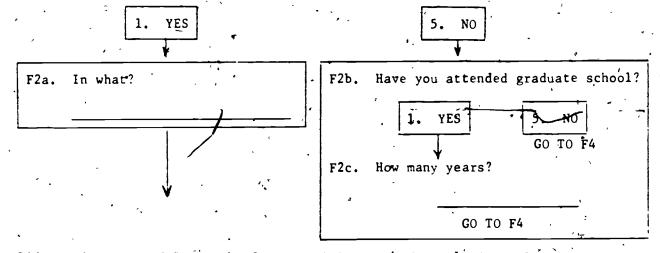
		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
E11.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.		,		
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.		•		٠
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.	, ,		٠,	- Aurent
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.	., .	•	•	
E15.	People have every right to dis- cipline their children any way they see fit.				
E16.	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.				
• £ 17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.	£			
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.				,
E19.	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.	,	• •		- 3
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts we should not be mixed with service programs.	1020			., .

							dren and		•	
				· 					•	
		<u> </u>			<u> </u>	· .		<u> </u>	- -	
				7.0		, .			· ·	
_	. 6	~ s		. •	•					
		• • •		·	<u>.</u>			•	·	
			· <u>:</u>	· 	٠.	` ; •	•••	· ·	· ·	
,	`			•	· ·			<u> </u>	•	
			•		_ · · · · · ·		<u>, ,</u>	<u>. </u>	-	<u>.</u>
Y -		-	•			·	•		4	<u>.</u> :
" –					1	· · ·		<u>. </u>		
' -	\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \		-				•.			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*	7:		;		k			
	* *,	•		, 4	1				شئا	·
·	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	ikaiy to	negleo	t them,	and wh	y?	
	And what ki	nds of	people •	are li	ikely to	negled	t them,	and wh	y?	
	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	ikely to	negled	t them,	and wh	y?	
-	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	ikely to	negled	t them,	and wh	y?	
-	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	ikely to	negleo	t them,	and wh	y?	
	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	kely to	negled	4	and wh	y?	
-	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	kely to	negled	them,	and wh	y?	
	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	kely to	negled	4	and wh	y?	
	And what ki	nds of	people	are li	kely to	negled	4	and wh	y?	

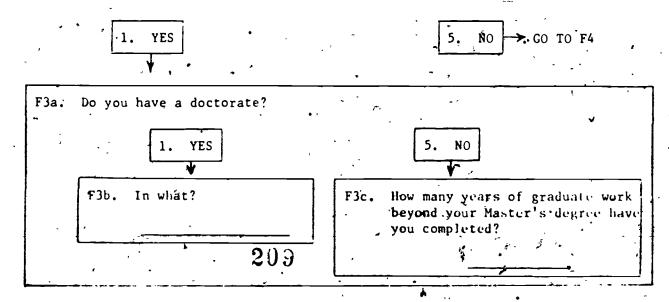
Pl. Now just a few final questions about yourself. Do you have a bachelor's degree?



F2. Do you have a master's dégree?



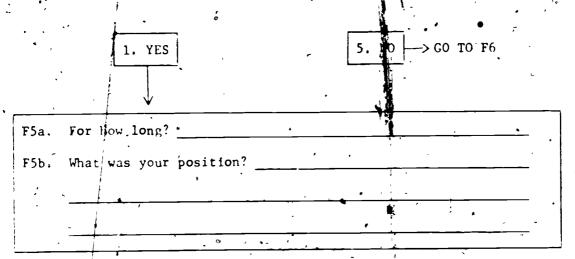
F3. Did you do any graduate work after receiving your Master's degree?





F4	How	Love	Live	VOII	heen	with	(DEPT.)	7
Γ4.	HOW	1000	HAVC	you	occu	MIFI	(DELL.	, .

			• •						1			
F5.	Had	you	dealt	with	abused	and	neglected	children	rior	to	working	here?



F6. In what year were you born?

F7. Are you married, separated, divorced, widowed, have you never been married, or what?

1. MARRIED	· 2. SEP	ARATED	3. DIVORCED	4. WIDOWED	5. SINGLE
		,	``		
	À		7. OTHER		,
* '			,	F.	

F8. Do you have any children?

•	1.	YES		· •	5.	NO -	• END OF	INTERVIEW
F8a.	. How many?	<u> </u>	•	· ·		- ,	•	• • •
F8b.	What ages	?		· ·	•	-		•

Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have

2. Some 3. A good many 1. Few or none

G5. Responder's attitude toward the interview:

5. Hostile or 1.. Enthusiastic, Fairly copositive 2. operative Somewhat un-4. cooperative 3. Neutral suspicious

Respondent's interest in the survey: G6.

> 5. Bored to 3. Slightly 4. Not inter-ésted at all 2. Moderately anterested 1. ver. terested tears interested

Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

35

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER
INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48106

(De net write in above space

1. Interviewer's Label

2.	P.S.U	<u> </u>
		,

- 3. County____
- 4. Name of Court____
- 5. Your Int. No.
- 6. Length of Interview (Minutes)

The Courts

SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

		* I	**	•				•	
ι.	How 1	many judges	are assign	ned to t	his cou	rt full	time?	,	1
4-5		• 1	•	•	,	-		• **	
		· 💉	·. ——	re assigned on a part-time basis? JUDGES 0. NONE > GO TO A3. ther court (do they/does this judge) preside? et title or position?					
				•	·			- ,	.7
,	•	, 1		, ,	, ,	•	,		•
	How many judges are assigned on a part-time basis?	•							
		*	temand			-	• ,		
	,	,	JUDGES_		O. NON	E ->	GO TO A3	i.	
			,		<u></u>		•		
٠.,		*		(do (ther /dee	a chic	indeal n	racide?	,
	AZa.	Over wha	t other cou	ונ (פט ו	.ney/ doe	e Cute	Juage, b		
		•			•		· <u>*</u>		
					- ا			۲	•
			•			• •			
	-	•			•			,	· ·
		A2a. Over what other court (do they/does this judge) preside? What is your exact title or position?							
•	What	JUDGES 0. NONE							
		•	•	•				•	
							• ~	-	-
	•				٠.	ь	•	∵ *	
		F		•	•	•	. •	, .	
			-			•	-	•4	* .
, UT	nter de	ED CUECKDO	TNT A.			•	`		
<u>. E</u>	KATEM	EK CHECKPO	INI A.					· · · · · ·	
•	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	D TE UDCE	THEN	າ ຫດື	A6	£		•	
	1:				, 110		•		,
	_				,	٥			
	5.	R IS NOT A	DUDGES O. NONE GO TO A3. hat other court (do they/does this judge) preside? exact title or position? POINT A: GE TURN TO P. 2, A6						
	Ц			•	, .	· • •	<u> </u>		
	^					₩			./ 4
	•	•		*	•	•	• /	•	*
×	•	1.		•	_		•		
	`	vis the na	me of the d	ivision	you wor	k in?			
	- What		t			٠,		. 😘	•
•	What	-			A			-	
•	What				<u>.</u>				
•	What	,		•	•	• •	~, .		

Is there a division or individual in this court that regularly handles the intake of cases concerning child abuse and neglect? 1. YES 5. NO How is the intake usually A6b. Aba. What is involved in this intake handled? procedure? INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT B: 1. R IS A REFEREE 5. R IS NOT A REFEREE A7. Does this court have referees? TURN TO P.3, 5. NO 1. YES INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT C How many (referees are there in this court)? A7a. Do.they preside over cases of child abuse? А7ь. >TURN TO P. 3, A8 1. YES A7c. Would these be preliminary hearings only or formal hearings as well? 2. BOTH PRELIMINARY AND FORMAL 1. PRELIMINARY ONLY Would the referee(s) preside over all such cases or only some of them? TURN TO P. 3, A8 2. ONLY SOME 1. ALL CASES A7e. What criteria determine whether a judge rather than a referee will preside over a case?

INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT C: 1. R IS A PROBATION OFFICER 5. R IS NOT A PROBATION OFFICER Does this court employ probation officers who deal with child abuse and neglect? \Rightarrow TURN TO P. 4, 1. YES SECTION B How many (probation officers in this court deal with child abuse and A8a. neglect)? PROBATION OFFICERS What are their duties in cases of abuse and neglect? А8ъ.

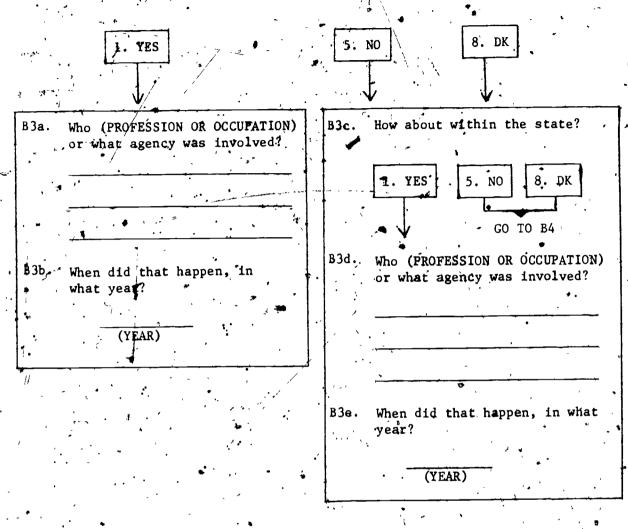
is the reporting	of suspected cases of	of child-abuse and	neglect mandato	ry
in this state?		•/	; ¥.	
ı. ye		5. NÓ TÙRN TO	P 6' R5	•
11. 16	<u>•</u>	7. NO 7 TORN TO	1, 0, 15,	
	· / /	· • ·		
Bla. Who is req	uired to report?	* 5		
, A.		,		12
В	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,	•	•
	• •			r
C				
D	· "		<u> </u>	
• E.	al ca	•		
•	a		,	**************************************
	•	.		(,)
1. YE	es .	5. NO GO NO 1	31d · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Blc. Who	do you think should	be added?		`
1				
; ~ A.	• •		<u> </u>	
A				
A	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•	
A				
A				
A	r to which agency mus	t the reports be	sent?	
A	r to which agency mus	t the reports be	sent?	No.
A	r to which agency mus	t the reports be	sent?	
A	r to which agency mus	t the reports be	sent?	
A	r to which agency mus	t the reports be	sent?	,
Bld. To whom or				
Bld. To whom or A. B. B. C. CARD A) Howell		the threat of pr	osecution for <u>fa</u>	11

ERIC 216

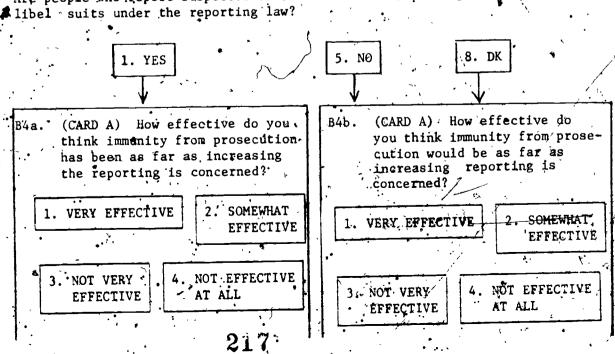
1. VERY EFFECTIVE 2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE

3. NOT VERY EFFECTIVE

4 NOT AT ALL EFFECTIVE Has there been an agency or a person in this area who was prosecuted for failure to report a case of child abuse or neglect?



4. Are people who report suspected cases of child abuse or neglect immune from libel suits under the reporting law?



*	ry mimerrepo	rted or not?		. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	` , · •	
· , [1. YES, UNDI	ERREPORTED	5. NO,	NOT UNDE	RREPORTED	8. DK
	•		• ,	TUR	N TO P. 7,	 B6
B5a.	Would you sa	ay there is a	great de	al of un	derreporting	g or just some
	•			" ,	 ,	•
	*	1. A GREAT	DEAL	3.	SOME .	•
	1	}	,	.•		
В5 р .	In your est	imation, is a	ibuse of c	hildren	more likely	to go unrepo
	for some ki	nds of parent	s or guar mic chars	<u>dians, s</u> cteristi	cs, or does	underreporti
	apply equal	ly to all ki	nds of par	ents?		•
	/	<u> </u>	`		FOR ALL	8. DK
	1. MORE L	KELY FOR SOM		EQUALLI	FOR ALL	
				. Ļ	GO:TQ B	 5e
c.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<u> </u>		••••		
	· par	what categor ents is under g more likely	repor-	₿5d.	(FOR EACH (TIONED ASI	CATEGORY MEN- (:) Why is
	- occ		•	:	•	* * * *
1 *	1		·	λ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			. ,	, •	,°\$.	
. , ,		, .				
		, ,	•	B.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- A
	В	- "		B	4	
	В			B	1	
	В			B		
	B			B		
	B			B		
				C		
B5e,		nore likely t	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	C.	hen the childoes under	drem are of or
B5e	Is abuse t	nore likely tor have certo all kinds o	o go unre ain handi	C	hen the childoes under	drem are of coreporting appl
B5e.	Is abuse t	or have cert	o go unre ain handi f childre	C	hen the childoes under	drem are of coreporting appl

B5f. For which categories of B5e. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren is under reporting more likely to occur?

A. A. B. B. C.

B6. Now, speaking only of neglect do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not?

•		ì			
1. YES,	UNDERREPORTED	-	5. NO, N	OT UNDERREPORTED	8. DK
ε,	→ , , , , ,		,	TURN TO P.	8, B7

Boa. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some?

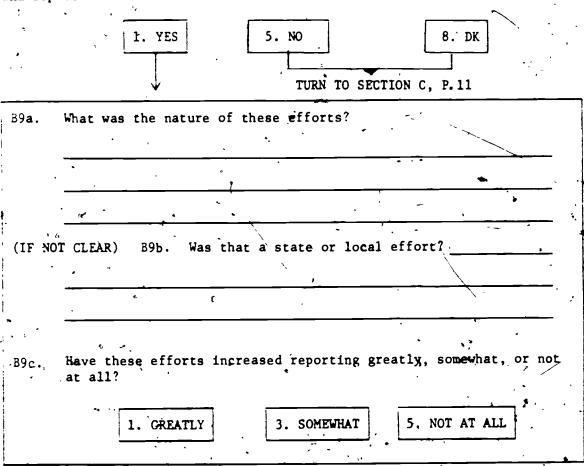
1. GREAT DEAL

3. SOME

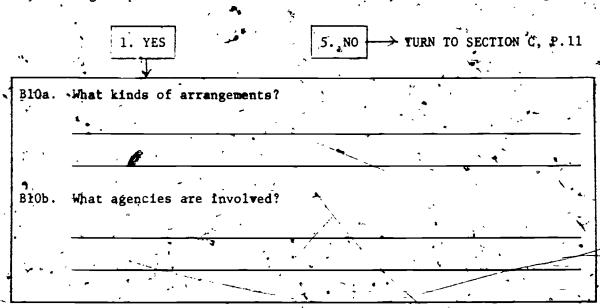
, ,	apply equally to all kin		· ·	
.*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	5. EQUALL	Y FOR ALL 8. DK	• <u>•</u>
,			GO TO B6e	
	B6c. For what category	Les of B6		_
	parents is under	repor-	TIONED ASK:) Why is that?	į
	ting more likely occur?	to		
,	A	ॐ ∧		ij.
-	A			Ī
•				•
	В.	В	•	
	•			_
	c	ε	•	
•		``		٠.
				•
				_
B6e.	Is neglect more likely	to go unreporte	d when the children are of	•
B6e.	certain ages, sex or ha	ve certain hand	d when the <u>children</u> are of icaps, or does underreporting	,
36e.	Is neglect more likely certain ages, sex or ha apply equally to all ki	ve certain hand	icaps, or does underreporting	•
86e.	certain ages, sex or ha apply equally to all ki	nds of children	icaps, or does underreporting	•
86e.	certain ages, sex or ha	nds of children	icaps, or does underreporting	•
36e.	certain ages, sex or ha apply equally to all ki	nds of children	LY FOR ALL -8DK	•
86e.	certain ages, sex or ha apply equally to all ki	nds of children	LY FOR ALL 8. DK	
86e.	certain ages, sex or ha apply equally to all ki	sve certain hand nds of childred	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	
36e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7	3
36e.	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOM	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3
36e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3
36e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3
36e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3
36e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3
B6e.	2. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME Children is under reporting more	ories of E	LY FOR ALL -8DK TURN TO P. 9, B7 6g. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-	3

ch	inion about differences in the actual incid ildren compared to the average rate for all	, child	lren.	Compar	ed to	others	, ple
ca	ll me how much more or less often abuse is tegories? First, how about physically hand	licappe	d chil	ldren.	Would	l you s	ay th
	likely to be abused much more often, more		t the	same,,	<u>less</u> ,	or muc	h les
of	ten than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LI	2 1)	.		•		•
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	, (8)
	•	мосн				MUCH	\ D V
_	Physically handicapped	MORE	MORE	SAME	LESS	LESS) DK
	*		_		 	<u> </u>	
ρ.	Mentally retarded children		١.		· .		
c.	Emotionally disturbed			•			
ď.	Multiple handicapped children						
ę.	Low birthweight children				•		
f.	Sensory handicapped the deaf or blind	. •			,		
g.	Children with chronic illness					,	
h.	Adopted children				1	• .	<u> </u>
1.	Foster children	· ·		-	+	-	
	Would there be any other categories				 	-	-
κ,	of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPECIFY)			,			
	•	<u>, </u>					
4						•	łj
_			-			-	1
m. (C.	ARD D) Now how about neglect, how much mo	re'or	less c	often i	s negl	ect li	kely
to ph mo	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are 11	ared takely t	o othe o	rs? F eglect	irst, ed <u>muc</u>	the <u>h</u>
to ph mo	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they	n comp are li ch les	ared to kely to s ofte	o other o be n	rs? Fleglect other	irst, ed <u>muc</u> child	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph mo	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li ch les (1)	ared takely t	o othe o	rs? F eglect	irst, ed <u>muc</u>	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph mo	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or muontinue WITH LIST)	n comp are li ch les	ared to kely to s ofte	o other o be n	rs? Fleglect other	irst, ed <u>muc</u> child (5)	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu	n comp are li sch les (1) MUCH	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or muontinue WITH LIST)	n comp are li sch les (1) MUCH	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
ph mo (C	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped	n comp are li sch les (1) MUCH	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
mo (C)	Physically handicapped Physically handicapped Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph	Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children	n comp are li sch les (1) MUCH	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph mo (C)	occur among the same categories of childre vsically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?)
to ph	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?) (8)
to ph mo (C)	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blind Children with chronic illness	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u> ren?) (8)
to ph mo (C)	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied Children with chronic illness Adopted children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the h ren?) (8)
to ph. mo (C) b. c. d. e. f. g.	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the h ren?) (8)
to ph mo (C)	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blind Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children Would there be any other categories	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the h ren?) (8)
to ph. mo (C) b. c. d. e. f. g.	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or mu ONTINUE WITH LIST) Physically handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children	n compare linch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the h ren?) (8)
to ph mo (C)	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or municipally handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be neglected	n comp are li ch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the <u>h</u>
to ph. mo (C) b. c. d. e. f. g.	Physically handicapped. (Would you say they re often, more, about the same, less, or municipally handicapped Mentally retarded children Emotionally disturbed Multiple handicapped children Low birthweight children Sensory handicapped — the deaf of blied Children with chronic illness Adopted children Foster children Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be neglected	n compare linch les (1) MUCH MORE	eared to kely to s ofte (2)	o other of the oth	rs? Fleglect other (4)	irst, ed muc child (5) MUCH	the h ren?) (8)

Have there been any special efforts in the last few years in this area or in the state as a whole to get cases of child abuse and neglect identified and reported?



In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Does this community have such an arrangement?



SECTION C: CASE MANAGEMENT

	•	• •	*		· r	• / • •	э
Cl.	and neglect	that have	been filed i	the number of in this court ould appreciat	and who f	iled them.	.If you
	During the 1 child abuse	ast year : and negle	for which you	n have figures I in this cour	, how mar	ý affidavi	ts on
			·	_ AFFIDAVITS			,
	*		•	•	*	` .	,
C2.	How many chi	<u>ldre</u> n did	that involve	₽ ? ,			
,				CHILDREN	•		•
٠,		•			•		
c3.	How many fam	ilies did	that involve	? .	ě.	, ,	
	,	•	•	FAMILIES	÷		i.
•	\			- .			
						10)	•
·C4. \	What year wa	s that?	(In what mon	ths did it beg	' and er	ıā;)	
•	F	ROM	ONTH)	(YEAR)	, ,	• •	٠
	т						
	•.	(M	ONTH)	(YEAR)	,	>	
•			•	•	_		•
INT	ERVIEWER CHEC	KPOINT' D				<i>y</i>	•
	•	<u> </u>		,	1		, :
1	. ONE OR MORE AFFIDAVITS		·	5. NO AFFIDAT	• 1	TURN TO P.	14, C8
			L	· · ·		,	,
	I .						
			•	, 4			
c's ;		2222	taly what me	meant of the	nhildren	ware const	lared
	How many or cases of abu			rcent of the oct?	children v	were consid	lered.
					children v	were consid	

C6. (CARD P) We are interested in who files affidavits on child abuse and neglect. How many (or what percent) of the affidavits you mentioned were filed by each of the following sources?

Attorney's Office?		
C. Hospitals, clinics, including mental		
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	, ,
D. Child Protective Services?	• .	
E. Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Services Departments?		, c
F. Schools?		• • •
G. Police and Sheriff's Departments?		``
H. Private and voluntary agencies? SPECIFY:	<u> </u>	
J. Any other agencies? (SPECIFY)	•	9
K. Clergymen?		
L. Physicians in private practice?		
M. Marriage counselors and psychologists in private practice?	•	
N. Other professionals in private practice? SPECIFY:	. , ,	
O. Family members and relatives?	,	
P. Friends and neighbors?	· · · · ·	,
Q. Other laymen (SPECIFY):		

с7. •	(CARD U) We would like to know what agencies have remove a child from its home under emergency condit obtaining court approval. Do the police and sherif authority? (CONTINUE WITH LIST.)	ions, without	first
	A. Police and Sheriff's Departments?	1. YES	5. NO
	B. Child Protective Services?	1. YES	5. NO .
	C. Probation Office?	1. YES	5. NO
	D. Public Health Department?	1. YES	5. NO
• ,	E. Would anyone else have this authority?		
y	(SPECIFY)	1. YES	5. NO
	·F.	1. YES	5. NO
	(SPECIFY)		
INTE	RVIEWER CHECKPOINT E:		. ·
	ONE OR MORE (ABOVE) HAS AUTHORITY TURN TO P. 14, C8		
C7a	. In your opinion should any agency have this authorized	ority?	,
	1. YES 5. NO >	TURN TO P. 15	, C11
С7ь	Which ones?		
	R.	•	-
	- C. + ·	•	. •
C7c	a child from its home always have to be obtained	prior to rem	to remove
	child, when the child's welfare is considered end 1. YES TURN TO P. 15, C12 5. NO, NOT	dangered?	
٠	$\frac{1}{2}$	• 4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

*		*	4	•	•		
	,		5	٠	i	 	
		-	b.		;		•
, -						 	

C8. Do you feel that this authority should be extended to other agencies?

		1. YES				5. NO → GO TO C9				:
C8a.	Which	ones?		-	•	3		,	* c	
Ĵ	A	•	•		,		٠,	•		
• -	В		*		·		ة ———		<u> </u>	
	c		•	***	*					

C9. Do you feel that this authority should be <u>rescinded</u> from any of the agencies that now have it?

	1. YE	:s		5: NO → 60 TO C10
C9a. Whi	ich ones?		(C9)	Why do you think they should not have this authority?
A	, s	•	7	· A
В			,	B
C			8	

C10. How soon after a child has been removed from the home in an emergency situation does the agency involved have to obtain a court order (that is, written judicial authority)? 226

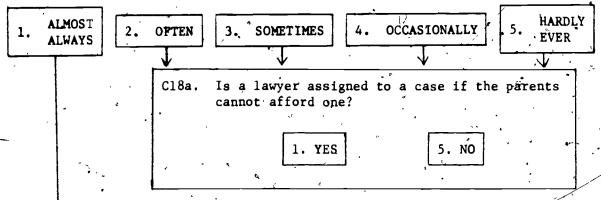


				, •		or <u>hard</u>		· ·			
	1. ALMO	1	OFTEN	3. so	METIMES	4. 0	CCASIO	NALLY	5. HA		
			•	ι		. I	ı		,		
C12.	Who in the								, •	•	•
	•				<u> </u>				<u>.</u> -	_	
• ,		•	•		-	: · 			I .	_	
				```	•	,		, 		<del>-</del> '	
		r	•		÷ ;	• :	·	** 🐍			
C13	Who make	ae thea fi	nal dec	isione (	on these	netitio	nns?		•	•	,
	wite make	s tile 11	fial GCC	•,	on these	·	, ng .	,	-	, •	
į	•			· F	· ·		*		<del>-</del>	-	• *
	-	•	<del>_ , ·</del>	• ,		•		· · ·		- :	•
			<del>, , ,</del>		, ,	•	•	<del></del>	<del>,                                     </del>	_	•
C14.	(CARD B)	How oft	en does	the co	urt <u>refü</u> g	e these	petit	ions?		•	.,
~		•	*			· .	` <u></u>	· '		r. 3	
"	1. ALMO	1 1	OFTEN	3. SO	METIMES	4. 0	CCASIO	NALLY	1	ARDLY VER	> TURN
	ALWA	YS,			:			•		·	P. 16 C15
	· •							•	•	-	, , ,
	<b>Q14a.</b> Ur	ider. what ,	.crcum	is cances	would th	iey de r	erusea	· , ——		<del>.</del>	• •
•	qu'in o								· ·	·	
	<b>4.</b> -	EL				•			٠.	• ' •	
	-		· _	<del></del>	**		•	-	• • •	<del></del>	- . <del>17</del> 75.

ALMO:	ST 2	. MORE THAN HALF	3. ABOUT H	ALF 4	. LESS TI	IAN 5	. ALMOST NONE	→GO T
<b>V</b>		T	$\downarrow$	L.	<b>.</b>		,	<u>.</u>
C15a.			as are more 1			ved with	iout	
	سوپ	<u>·</u>		<u>,                                      </u>		<del></del> .		.   .
,		•	•	<del></del>	•		<u> </u>	
•	<u>,                                     </u>	<u> </u>	<del></del>	<del> </del>				
	<u>-</u>			*		•		
,		•	•				•	<i>ب</i>
C15b.	How 1s	that done;	would you br	iefly de	scribe th	e proces		_   '
,			* '		• "\		, × , ,	
	, <del>-</del>	4	4	• ,	***	1 1		
			,		<del>, ,</del>			.   .
	<u></u>	<del></del>	, ,			•		•   ,
	``					4		<u>·</u> '   · :
	, —				•	<del>``</del>	<del></del>	-
	A*	,	*		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		٠.
C15c.	(CARD )	ons (not inve	n are parents olving formal	court p	nted by s roceeding	awyers⊃ (s)?	.n tn <b>ese</b>	
	ALMOST	2. OFTEN	3. SOMETIM	FC 4	OCCASION	IALTY	5. HARDI	
	ALWAYS	Z. OF IEM	J. 30/15/11/	4.	- Oddrozo.		€VER	~    .
	`		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·.	· · ·		
Who d	b. Seterata	e whather o	r not child a	huep and	neglect	casies in	o' '	rmalle
wito d	* *		i not citita a	ouse and	HeRICCE	cases p		, ,
	,	_						_

C <b>1</b> 7.	What kinds of	child abuse	and	neglect	cases	doʻ,go	through	formal
	proceedings?		•	•	,	;	*	,
	•	•	49		, •			•
	,	,			1			
	٠.							-
•				, "	12			
			`	. '.	_		_ `	•
		•				-	•	ય
	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	٠,						

C18. (CARD B) How often are parents represented by lawyers in these (formal court) proceedings?



C19. Who pays the court expenses in child abuse and neglect cases that require formal court proceedings?

C20. (CARD B) The quantity and quality of legal advice available to child protective services varies from community to community. Some protective service agencies almost always come to court well prepared; others hardly ever come to court well prepared. What is the case in this court? Is protective services almost always well prepared, often, sometimes, occasionally or hardly ever well prepared?

ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCASIONALLY 5. HARDLY EVER	<u> </u>	the state of the s		<u>.                                     </u>	
	DESCRIPTION AND A STATE OF A STAT	3. SOMETIMES	4. OCCASIONALLY	5.	

C21. Are there specific lawyers in the prosecuting attorney's office who are assigned to cases filed by the child protective agency?

1. YES

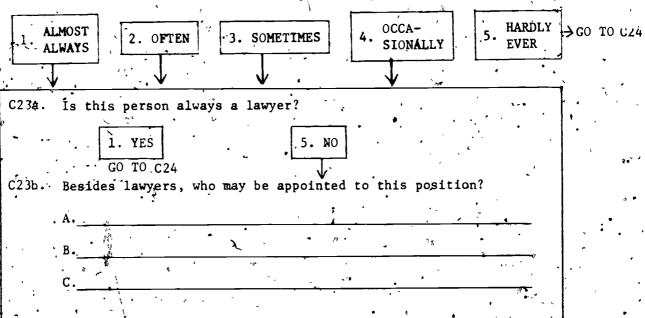
5. NO

C22. Does this court ever appoint a <u>Guardian ad Litem</u> to represent the interests of the child in formal court proceedings?

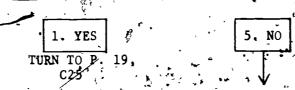


5. NO GO TO C24

C23. (CARD. B) How often is a Guardian ad Litem appointed to represent the interests of the child in formal court proceedings?



C24. Do formal court proceedings on child abuse and neglect cases always involve requests for "change of custody?"



C24a. What other requests could be involved?

C25. (CARD B) How often do the following persons appear as witnesses in formal court proceedings concerning cases of child abuse and neglect? First, how about protective service workers; do they almost always appear as witnesses, often, sometimes, occasionally, or hardly ever appear as witnesses? (CONTINUE WITH LIST.) (1) . (2) (3) -· (5) ALMÓST HARDLY . ALWAYS' OFTEN SOMETIMES OCCASIONALLY EVER A. Protective Service Workers -B. Hospital physicians C. Hospital social workers D. Physicians in private - practice E. The police' F. School officials G. Public Health Nurses H. Relatives J. Friends and neighbors

C26. Would you say in a few words what would be accepted in court as evaldence of child abuse?

Any others

.

,	What would be accepted as evidence of child neglect?	
27.	What would be accepted as collection of	
,		
•		
		<b>'</b>
•		:
28	Does anyone ever formally recommend decisions to the judge in these abuse or neglect cases?	1
×.		,
e e	1. YES 5. NO GO TO C29	٠.
ŧ	C28a. Who makes recommendations?	
,	A	•
	B	٠,
	C	
,		
C29.	Under what conditions would the court consider criminal prosecution of parents involved in abuse and neglect advisable?	•
e 3	OI passered III of the state of	
*		
/:		,
c3 <b>0.</b>	Under what conditions would the court decide to remove a child from the ho	me
* , ,		
*		· ·
•		_
i _o		_

G31. We are interested in the <u>final</u> disposition of child abuse and neglect cases which require formal court proceedings. First, cases of child <u>abuse</u>

PERCENT

- A. Approximately what percent of abuse cases result in the <u>permanent removal</u> of the child from the home (that is, termination of parental rights)?
- B. Approximately what percent of the cases result only in the temporary removal of the child from the home?
- C. In approximately what percent of the cases is the child not removed from the home?

(100%)

Now, how about the final disposition of child neglect cases which require formal court proceedings?

PERCENT

- A. Approximately what percent of neglect cases result in the permanent removal of the child from the home (that is, termination of parental rights)
- B. Approximately what percent of the cases result only in the temporary removal of the child from the home?
- C. In approximately what percent of the cases is the child not removed from the home?

(100%)

C33. (CARD B) How often do parents appeal the decisions made in formal court proceedings?

1. ALMOST 2: OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. CCASTONALLY NLLY

C34. When a decision is made to remove the child from the home, does the court ever place the parents under some type of probation or other supervision?

344.	CARD C) In a	pproximately ther supervis	what proportion	of these case	s is
		MORE THAN	3. ABOUT:		5. ALMOST NONE
⊆34b.	Who supervises	their compli	ande? (BY TITE	E OR POSITION)	GO TO C3
•	·				•
C34c.	What are the	ypical requir	ements?		<del></del>
-1		- /			<del></del> .
1 ) 1 . A			A A		
j _e -					

Cit. when the decision is made to leave the child in the home, does the court ever place the parents under some type of probation or other supervision?

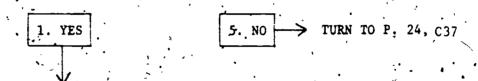
C35a. (CARD C) In approximately what proportion of the cases is probation or other supervision stipulated for the parents under these circumstances

1. ALMOST
ALL

2. SORS THAN
HALF
HALF
TURN TO 7. 23
C36

· .	,	•			-	compli	٠.			•			
	<del></del> ;	•		- ;	,	•					•	: '	• .
C35c.	What	are	the	typic	al	requi	remer	its?		` `			
		•	:				• .			•			· ·
1 ⁼ 1			:	,				,				<i></i>	
		•		-			_			-	<u>.</u>		_ <u>`</u>
	<del></del>			-				-	. •		•		
•		•	٠٠.		•	•			•				•
•	••				•			•	4 5	•	•		

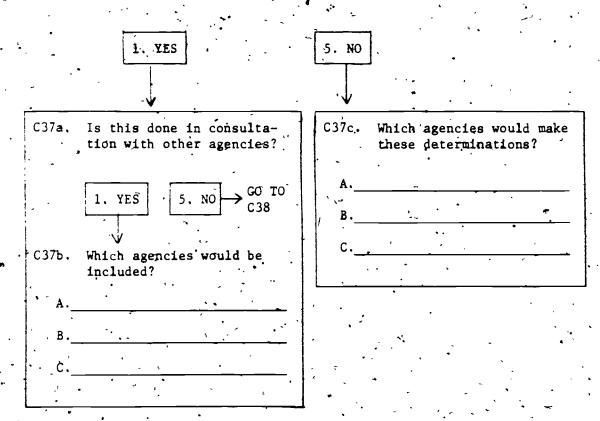
C36. When a child is temporarily removed from the home would the parents be allowed contact with the child?



C36a. Which agencies may determine the nature of the contact? (PROBE FOR THE NAMES OF THE AGENCIES.)

В.

C37. Is the duration of temporary custody determined by the court?



C38. What is the average duration of temporary custody?

1. DIFFERENT FOR SOME	5. SAME FOR ALL TURN TO P. 26, C40
C39a. For which categories of children is the duration likely to be shorter than	C39b. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONE ASK:) Why is that?
average?	
A	_ A
В	В
	C
C	<u> </u>
C39c. For which categories of children is the duration	C39d. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENTIONIASK:) Why is that?
likely to be <u>longer</u> than average?	
<b>A</b> :	<b>A.</b>
В.	В.
	C
U	

C40. Is the average duration of temporary custody different for some kinds of parents or guardians, or is the average duration the same for all kinds of parents or guardians?

1.	DIFFERENT FOR SOME	_ !	5. SA	ME FOR	ALL > TUE	un TO P. 2	.7, C41
			•	•		,	
40a.	For which categori parents is the dur likely to be short average?	ation			(FOR EACH (		
		,	Á,		•		-
,		,		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- ,	•
		· >,	. В.	·	<del></del> .	.,	<del>· · · · ,</del>
	) · ·		<u> </u>	<del>-, ·</del>	~ ,		<del></del>
٠.	•	••	r C.		*	<u>·</u>	
			— ¨.				<u> </u>
		•		- 4		<del></del>	<del></del>
0c.	For which categori parents is the dur likely to be longe average?	ation '		C40d.	(FOR EACH ASK:) Why		
· _ ·	•	•	A.		·	<del></del>	<u>.</u>
				• •		<u> </u>	<del></del>
, <del>,</del>			:	, ,	3 •		
	•		С.	• •	, , ,	· ·	
		•	<b>—</b> •••,	•		, ,	· .
	. '	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	, ,		

-		1. YES 60 TO C42
آ	C41a.	What services does the court require the parents to seek?
		A
1	,	В
	•	C
	•	D
	. ` ,	D
4	C41b,	Are reports sought or required by the courts as to the progress that the parents are making?
	,	
	,	1. YES 5. NO
	C41c.	In your estimation, how helpful are these services to the parents? Do you find that they are generally very helpful, somewhat helpful, a little helpful, or not at all helpful?
	.1.	VERY 1 2. SOMEWHAT HELPFUL 4. A LITTLE HELPFUL 5. NOT AT ALL HELPFUL
•	When th	ne child is placed away from the home, does the final decision as the child is placed rest with the court?
\	•	
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  5. NO  C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?
-		Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES 5. NO  TURN TO P. 28,  B.
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES  5. NO  C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A.  1. YES  5. NO  TURN TO P. 28, C43.
-		Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES  5. NO  C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A.  1. YES  5. NO  TURN TO P. 28, C43.
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 28, C43.  Which agencies would C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A. C. Which agencies would
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 28, C43.  Which agencies would C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A. C. Which agencies would
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 28, C43.  Which agencies would C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A. C. Which agencies would
-	C42a.	Would the court consult any other agencies in this decision?  1. YES 5. NO TURN TO P. 28, C43.  Which agencies would C42b. Which agencies would make the decision?  A. C. Which agencies would

	1. GOOD	•	3. ADE	OUATE		5. POOR	
				<u>`</u>	Ĺ		
٠.	C4	3a. What	kinds of pro	oblems are t	here?		<u>.                                    </u>
	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · _
						,	
	-* -					· · · · ·	
	, <b>\</b>		,	•	•		
<i>i</i> .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		there for 1	1.1?	,	* (, * ,	
4.	what agencie	s operate	these facil	itiesi	•	,	
	-		<u> </u>		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
•			<del></del>	-	<del>-</del>		•
•		<u>·</u>			*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	·		· , · 			·	•
•	,	<u> </u>				•	•
	• .					,	
	Do you ever	encounter	difficultie	s or delays	in placin	, . ng children	L
5.		removed fr	rom their ho	mes?		, ,	
	temporarily		•	,			-
	temporarily	, ·	•	·	. *		
	temporarily	1 YES		5. NO	TURN	TO.P. 29, C4	6
			a chortage	ا _{م،} ا	•	, ,	
	C45a. Is th		a shortage	ا _{م،} ا	•	TO P. 29, C4	
	C45a. Is th	at due to	a shortage of or what?	ا _{م،} ا	•	characterist	,
	C45a. Is th	at due to	a shortage	ا _{م،} ا	•	characterist	,
	C45a. Is th	at due to	a shortage	ا _{م،} ا	•	characterist	,

Who makes the decision to return a child to its home? Would that be the C46. .court, the court in conjunction with other agencies, or what? . 2. COURT AND 3. OTHER AGEN-1: COURT CIES ONLY OTHER AGENCIES ONLY Which ones? C46b. C46a. Which ones? GO TO C48 What circumstances would persuade the court that an abused or neglected child temporarily removed from the care of its parents should be returned to the family? What would have to be done to reunite the child with its family? What legal steps would have to be taken?

ERIC PRUIT TERM TO PRINCE THE PRI

241

C49. Has the court been involved in returning abused or neglected children to

· their homes during the last 12 months?

1. YES

C50. Are there any Parents Anonymous groups or similar self-help organizations operating in your area?

1. YES	5. NO 8. DON'T KNOW
C50a. Do you mention such groups to the parents of abused or neglected children?	C50c. Do you feel that groups like these would be helpful to parents of abused and neglected children?
1. YES —> GO TO C51  5. NO	1. YES -> GO TO C51  5. NO
C50b. Why not?	C50d. Why?

C51. How much do judges very in decisions and approaches to problems of abuse and and neglect? Would you say they differ greatly, somewhat, or not at all?

	1. GR	EATLY ·		[	3. SOMEWHAT	, ,	•	5. N	A TA TO	II 🗲 III	IRN TO
•	C51a.	In what	respects	go,	they vary?			1	*	, F.	11, C52
	. •		• ,	_	· · · · · ·						
	• ,				(e	• • • •		1-	· · · · · ·		
	•				,	Ç#	` ,	•		•	,

+ . ,3 ·		1. YES 5. NO TURN TO SECTION D, P
. ,	·	
,		When was the last time anyone from the court attended such programs?
	,	
,	C52b.	Who attended (BY TITLE OR POSITION)?
	<b>,</b> ,	
	Ċ52e. ∂	What was the nature of the program?
•		
. 1	•	

1		<u> </u>	- , <u> </u>	•	<del></del>			,		` <u>",</u>		MUNU =0
	1. YE	S, TEAM	2.	YES, CENT	ER 3	YES, I	IAISON	COMMI	TTEE	5. N	· ·	TURN TO P. 33,
	, ,	. 🕽		. 🗸	a.	•	` <b>\</b> .		. 1 /	··· ,	•	
Γ	Dla.	What i	s it cal	lled?			•					•
		•	, ,			· · · · · ·	, ,	/				<u> </u>
	DID.	noes, t	he court	: partici	pate in	tnis (t	eam/ce	nter/c	omin FC Ce	ee);	•	•
1			1. YES	}	· ,	,	•	5. NO	·	, .	•	,
		•		_1			•		_! .			
;		DIC.	Who from	m the cou	rt part	icipa <b>te</b> s	? -	Dld.	Why no	t?		<u>~`</u>
	`	-	(IIITE)	•	•	d F	•	•		•	3	
	-	•	<del>,,,,</del>	مرم.		<del></del>		• 3 '			<del>-</del>	e ³
	ble:	What o	ther, age	encies pa	rticipa	ite in th	nis (te	eam/cen	ter/co	mmitte	e)? _	<u> </u>
		•		•′	•		7			٠.	٠ .	
	ı	-+	• .						,			, <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
					<del>&lt; ;</del>			·			· ·	
ı	+	,										
•	,		† †	,		· ,	<u> </u>	•	<u>.</u> ,	. /	,	<del></del>
•			1	, a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		*	3			
	Dlg.	How of	ten do	they meet	:?	· ·		, ,	,	,		
1.	Dlg.	•	ten do	•	:?	. •		, ,				
1.		•	•	•	:?	. •						
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?			Inc. order	on a fact	ovehen	7		
		Where	do they	•		ticipat	ing age	encies	exchan	ge rec	cords	?
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?		ticipat	• 1.	<del></del>	exchan	ge rec	cords	
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?		ticipat	ing age	<del></del>	exchan	ge rec	cords	
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?			• 1.	NO	exchan	ge rec	cords	
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?			5.	NO not?		**************************************	cords	
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where	do they	meet?			5.	NO not?	exchan	**************************************	cords	?
	, D <b>1</b> ħ:	Where Do rep	do they	meet?	the par	Dlk	5. Why	NO not?	O P. 33	3, D2	,	•
	Dlh:	Where Do rep	do they	meet?	the par	Dlk	5. Why	not?	O P. 33	3, D2 t in a	a com	mon pool

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

Dlp.

244

		fecti				~·.		·		٨		,
.1.	very.	EFFE	TIVE	2.	SOME EFFE	WHAT CTIVE -	3.	NOT EFFE	VERY CTIVE	4.	NOT I	EFFECTIVÍ
(CAR	D A)	How chile	effect l abuse	tive (	d <b>o y</b> o negl	u thin	k the	cour	t has	been '	in de	aling wi
1.	VERY	EFFE	TIVE	2.	SOME	WHAT CTIVE	3.		VERY	4.	NOT A	EFFECTIV
	•	,			,		,		9	, -		, , ;
	are		rveu,		-			, , ,	, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		handled
,	• <u>.</u>	,		•	(an)							
	<del>,</del>	,		• ,	•		, ·	_		1	·,	
1	· ·				•		*	<u></u>		,	*	****
	*						*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,		
	***			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		,		
	*							A		1		

ı i

į

							1 .				•				ę	,
,	, <del>"</del>	,	, •		, e	•	, , ,			., '	۰ ۵۰۰٬	4 , 1			ς.	e.
1	, ,			•	خم	۰,	•	. D5a				JITEM:				
		٠	ارم <b>ن</b> بد		-	e ,	• •	ر به بد	-							
f'		•	USE		;	•	, . ,	٠.	•	, ,		.∪cos1	ŗ			٤
′ A.	•				,	,	1			Α.	,		•			4
n	•	,	,			,		-		_						
В.	<del></del>	•					1			_ B.					•	
· c.	·		•			,		,	<u>`</u>	_ c.		•		<u></u>		
D,			yr .				•	,		. "		,	•	, .	, .	
,	, <u>,                                   </u>			1	· <del></del> ,	<del>.</del>	-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	, D.		<del>,</del>			•	
۴£.	•		<del></del>							E.		, ,	•		<u>,                                     </u>	
F.	•	•			<b>'.</b>	• 1		•	·	F.		•••	, 14 Tar s	_		. '
,	, '•	~				,	-								,	
G.						. *			•	G.						
٠,			, +	v					,				•			
If .de	addit aling	with It use	child s you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t	he c	for	nity	y, wha	ıt-ar	e the	mos	t r
. If	aling	with It use	child s you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c to?	for commu Ple	nity ase	y, wha	them	in t	mos hèir	çr çr
. If	aling portar	with It use	child s you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	y, wha	them	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If de	aling portar	with It use	child s you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If de	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If de	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
. If	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	or or
If de im of	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	er or
If de im of	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	er or
If de im of	aling portar	with It use	childs you	abus	e an	d neg	glect	in t unds	he c	for ommu	nity ase ACH	rank ITEM	them Do	e the	mos heir have	er or

•	other i	_	٠.	`,	•	•					• ′	. •	•	
	<del></del> ;	<del></del>			<del></del> -						<u> </u>			
	•	•	٠.	٠,	••	: .							· - ·	
	٠.	•				,	• • •		•-					
			<del></del> -	<u>:                                    </u>		·.·		•			<del>- ·</del>		<del>- `, '</del>	<u> </u>
		<u>.</u>	,		<u>.                                    </u>	<u></u>	· .			. '	•	<del></del>		
	۰۰۶			•	-		•		,	^	<i>,</i> .	•		
<del></del>							<del></del>			<del>-</del>			-	•
		<u> </u>								<u> </u>		<del></del> ,	··. ·	
		•		-	-	•		•		: .			_	
,		<del></del>							,			` .	•	. `
	<del>*</del>		<del>'. ,</del>			-,-	<del></del>	- 1	<u>.                                    </u>	•	<del>.</del>		•	<del>.</del> –
	•					٠.		•		<u>,                                     </u>		<i>:</i>	4	<u></u> .
ī	· . ·	٠.	•	•	•	•			٠.			. :		
<u>′</u>	<del></del> -							<del></del>	<del></del>				1,5	
,		· •		<u> </u>		<u>,`                                    </u>						•		_
- 4				•		• '-	•		•	4	, !		•	
<del></del>	<u>.</u>	<del></del>	*.		₹.		<del></del>							
<del></del>	<del></del>	:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<del></del>	<del></del>		•	<del>-</del>		• •		<u>··</u>
, ,		•			· ·.		1			•	·			
	· ·	-		,				-				· .	•	.,
<del></del>	<u>.</u>					<del></del>		•		<u> </u>	<del>, ,</del>			
·	<u> </u>	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	· 	<u>, •                                   </u>	, , ,		· 	·	• ,	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			
		· • '	,	• .	1	`:		-		•	~	٠,	•	
	<del></del>				, ,	<del></del>								
	· · ·	<u>.</u>		<del></del>	<del></del>	<u> </u>	•	•	<del></del>	<del></del>	· ·			
•	• .				•				•	_	<b>43</b>			
			:			,	·	-,				•,		
<del></del>		``						<u>, .</u>			<del>-</del>	<u> </u>		
	· <u>•      </u>		`` <i>E</i>	<u> </u>		. «			•				:	<u>.</u>
						• .			**	•	٠.			
	~	•	•					•				•		

## SECTION E: OPINIONS

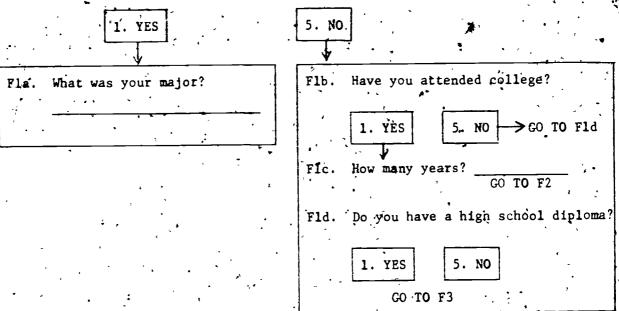
El. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

•. 		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
	Public agencies should stay out of the relations between parents and their children.				
E2.	It is therapy that parents need not punishment.				
E3.	Economic need is the most frequent reason people neglect their children.				
₹4.	Conflicts between therapeutic services and law enforcement activities cannot be reconciled.	•			
E5.	Physicians who are known to report cases of mistreatment of children lose the confidence of their patients.		•		
E6.	Most parents who mistrest their children do it because of ignorance about child rearing.				
E7.	The rights of children have long been neglected in favor of parental rights.				•
E8	Too many children are mistreated in the name of discipline.	•	•	<b>,</b>	
<b>89.</b>	People who mistreat their child- ren should have their parental rights terminated.				
E10.	Treatment for parents who mistreat their children is largely ineffectual.				

•		STRONGLY AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND TO DISAGREE (4)	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
E11.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.				· 'n
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.		,	· · · ·	•
, E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.			•	,
	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.		, ·	•	
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.		. ,		
E16.	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.			,	
E17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.				,
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.	•	-	•	
E19	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.				,
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs.			,	

	187	, , '	,	•		chil				7. ·	
<del>ٷؠٷؠ</del> ١٠٫١	· .	<u>,</u> ,,	· , ,	•				1	<del>,</del> -		<u> </u>
. —		•	<del>, -</del>	<del></del>	•						
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>	• •	<del>-</del>	-,				
·	<u> </u>	· -	_ <del>·</del>		•	<u>.</u>	<u> </u>				<del>.                                      </del>
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>		•		٠.	<u></u> -		<del>- · -</del>	٠,	
	<del></del>	· ·	-	•	<u> </u>	<u>\</u>					
	· ;		••	3				, •	<del></del>		
;	_ <del>``</del>	,	· · ·			•	<del>- 5.</del>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	•	<del></del>
,	<u> </u>		•				· ,		,		
	•	•		,	· .				· ,		
•	• • •	•		,			•	` <b>~</b>	•,	,	<u>,                                      </u>
		,	•	•	-	•	1		•		•
	,	•		•	• •	• •				•	<b>L</b>
		·		· · ·	, .	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	<del></del>	<del>.</del> .	<del></del>	;	<u> </u>
	d what kind	-	• •	likel	ly to i	neglec	t the	m, s	ind w	_	i.
- And	d what kind	-	• •	likel	ly to i	negléc	t the	em, s	and w	_	· ·
And	d what kind	-	• •	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	em, a	and w	_	· ·
. And	d what kind	-	ple are	likel	ly to i	neglec	the the	em, s	and w	_	
. And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	em, s	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	em, s	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	em, é	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	·m, £	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	·m, £	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	·m, £	and w	_	
And	d what kind	-	ple are	like	ly to i	neglec	t the	·m, £	and w	_	

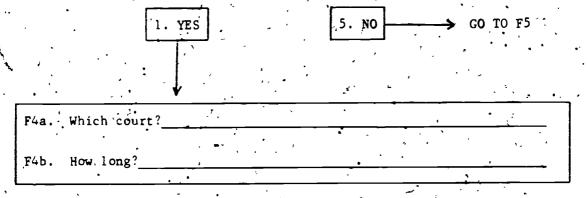
F1. Now just a few final questions about yourself. Do you have a bachelor's degree?



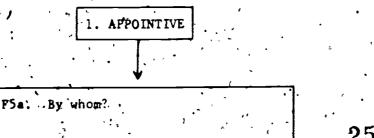
.F2. What professional and other academic degrees have you received?

F3. How long have you been with this particular court?

F4. Have you ever been with any other court?



F5. Is the office of judge appointive or elective?



2. ELECTIVE

F6.	What is the term of office?
<b>P</b> 7.	Had you dealt with abused and neglected children prior to coming here?
•	
	1. YES ' 5. NO GO TO F8
•	
	F7a. For how long?
	F7b What was your position?
F8.	In what year were you born?
F9.	
r <b>7</b> .	Are you married, separated, divorced, widowed, have you never been married, or what?
,	
,	1. MARRIED 2. SEPARATED 3. DIVORCED 4. WIDOWED 5. SINGLE
•	
• •	7. OTHER
	7. OTHER
. ;	
.F10.	Do you have any children?
	1. YES END OF INTERVIEW
•	
1	7100
.	F10a. How many?
. 1	F10b. What ages?

Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have.

G1.	Respondent's sex: 1. MALE 2. FEMALE
Ģ2.	Respondent's race:
•	1. CAUGASIAN 2. BLACK CHICANO; PUERTO-RICAN 4. AMERICAN AMERICAN AMERICAN AMERICAN
•	5. ORIENTAL 7: OTHER (SPECIFY)
G3.	Was anyone else present during the interview?
\$	1. YES 5. NO -> GO TO G4
G.4 •	Interruptions during the interview:
<u>.</u>	1. Few or none 2. Some 3. A good many 4. Constantly  Respondent's attitude toward the interview:
' G <b>5.</b>	Enthusiastic, positive 2. Fairly coperative 3. Neutral 4. Somewhat unpositive 5. Suspicio
G6.	Respondent's interest in the survey:
(C)	1. Very interested 2. Moderately interested 3. Slightly interested 4. Not interested 5. Bored to tears
~	

## Study on Child Abuse and Neglect

SURVEY RESEARCH CENTER INSTITUTE FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN 48103	(Do not write in above space .)
	2. P.S.U
1. Interviewer's Label	4. Your Int. No  5. Length of Interview
	(Minutes)

## Police and Sheriff's Departments

## SECTION A: ORGANIZATION

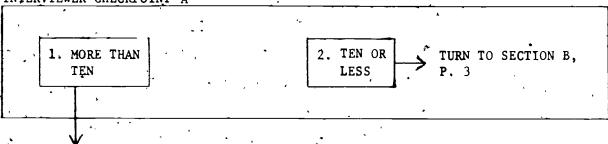
A1.	What	is	your	exact	ťitle	or	position?
	y		,				P

A2. I'd like to ask a few questions about the organization of this (police/sheriff's) department.

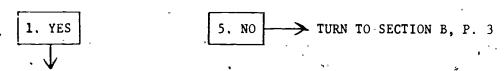
How many sworn (officers/deputies) are employed on the whole force?

OFFICERS OR DEPUTIES

INTERVIEWER CHECKPOINT A



A3. Is the department organized into specialized units or divisions?



A4. What is the name of this unit (--the one in which you work)?

HEREAFTER, USE ABOVE NAME WHEREVER (UNIT) APPEARS IN THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A5. How many sworn (officers/deputies) work in the (UNIT)?



A6. How many are females?

		•	,
A7.	Do responsibilities related t	o child abuse and neglect belong	solely to
	(UNIT) or do other units deal	with these problems as well? .	
•		•	

1. TO UNIT GO TO A8	•
2. OTHER UNITS INVOLVED	
A7a. What other units are involved?	A7b. In what ways are they involved?
A`	_ A
·	
В	В
C	
,	

A8. Does (UNIT) have responsibilities other than those related to child abuse and neglect?

What are they?	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases o	What are they?	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases o	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusive abuse and neglect?	1. YES		5. NO 3	→ TURN	то Р. 3,	SECTION.
	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of abuse and neglect?	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusive abuse and neglect?	at are they?		:	,'	<u> </u>	
	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of abuse and neglect?	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusive abuse and neglect?	•	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases o	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases o abuse and neglect?	abuse and neglect?	abuse and neglect?	*3 %			. *	·	· ·
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of	Do any of the (officers/deputies) deal exclusively with cases of abuse and neglect?	abuse and neglect?	abuse and neglect?				-		• " _

B1. These next few questions concern the number of cases of child abuse and neglect that come to the attention of your department and how you learn about them. If you have these figures someplace we would appreciate your looking them up.

During the last year for which you have figures, how many cases of child abuse and neglect were referred or reported to the department? (By cases we mean number of children.)

·	CHILDREN
	a
ERVIEWER CHECKPOINT B:	<del>,</del>
THIS POINT, ASK TO LEAV	Y LOOK UP THE FOLLOWING FIGURES AT E A CASE REPORT SHEET FOR HIM TO OVER EACH ITEM WITH R TO BE SURE THEN GO ON TO B6.
	CUIDE VOI: COMMINGIR HITTH DA
2. IF R CAN FURNISH THE FI	GURES NOW, CONTINUE WITH B2.
	, , ,
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,
Ψ	1#2
How many families did that invo	lvě? FAMILIES
•	•
. What year was that? (In what m	onths did it begin and end?)
FROM	• (/
MONTH -	YEAR
TO	YEAR
MONTH	TEAR
	*
ERVIEWER CHECKPOINT C:	
	14
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
1. ONE OR MORE CASES REPORTED	5. NO CASES TURN TO P. 5, B6
CASES REPORTED	KELOKIED ,
	. ;
	percent of the children were considered of
of abuse and howsmany neglect?	
	a i una
o Amier	CASES or
ABÛSE	CASES or

B5. (CARD Q) We are interested in how you learn about cases of child abuse and neglect. How many (or what percent) of all cases you mentioned did the department first learn about from each of these sources?

			MBER OF - LIDREN	<u>or</u>	PERCENT
<b>A.</b>	The Department of Public Health, including Public Health Nurses?	· ·			· · ·
В.	The Prosecuting 'Attorney's Office?	• •			,;
Ċ.	The Courts?				
D.	Hospitals, clinics, including mental health clinics?		,		• *
E.	Child Protective Services?			1	• "
F.	Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Service Departments?			1	•
G.	Schools?	· •	•		
н.	Private and voluntary agencies?  SPECIFY:		,		
J.	Any other agencies?(SPECIFY)				
ĸ.	Clergymen?				·.
L.	Physicians in private practice	•	-		
м.	Marriage counselors and psychologists in private practice?	· .	•		
N.	Other professionals in private practice?  SPECIFY:	<u> </u>			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ọ.	Family members and relatives?			4	·
P.	Friends and neighbors?	/.	•		,
Q.	Other laymen (SPECIFY):		,		

th	ey are	e to r	otify or h	you? ardly	ut a case of abuse or neglect, how likely do you think (Would they always notify you, often, sometimes, ever notify you?)
	LARYS	Freil .	ONETHI	SCASION N	B6a. (IF NOT ALWAYS, ASK ACROSS) Why don't the  always notify you? (ENTER REASON BELOW,  OPPOSITE APPROPRIATE AGENCY)
				•	
Q			• •		
•					
,•			,		
31		,	-	·	
, P		•			
,					
		,	, -, ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .,		
	•	, ,	0	•	
P	/.	,	-		
•			,	5	
	ί,		<u> </u>	,	
,	,		7	,	
,		,		2 ,	
t <del>e</del>	1		•		
	*				

	•		'`		* , '	-	•		•	•4		, <b>`</b>	ı	•
	3 - · .	1. YES,	UNDERR	EŖŎŖŦĔ	.D	,	5,	NO, 1	NOT U	NDERR	EPORTI	ED	•	N TO 7, B
	,	, <b>1</b>		,			• '		•		•		*	**
	B7a.	<del>;</del> Would yo	ou say	there	is a	great	deal	of ú	nderr	eport	ing o	r jus	t <u>š</u> o	me?
	'n,	1	•			· · ·		·	,	· ·	, ,			`
	•		1	.r. A GF	REAT D	EAL		3.	SOME	, ,	,	`	•	
	, '	· `.	,				,	,			, ,	<b>`</b> *	' <b>-</b> .	1
,	В7ь.	In your for some	'estima	tion,	is ab	use o	f chil	ldren	more	like as th	ly to	go u	nrep	orte
		marital,	econo	mic or	r ethn	ic ch	aracte	rist	ics,	or do	es un	derre	port	ing
	e '	apply ed	qually	to all	l kind	sof	paren	ts?".	· • • • •	, ,	<i>41</i>		,	٠.
•	, 1	1. MORI	E LIKEI	Y FOR	SOME	,			5.	EQUAL	LY FO	R ALL		E)
	` .	, <b>*f</b>		•	r .		, אול איני יי	r r	~	GO	TO B7	e '	1	, <b>943</b>
(		· · · ·							(FOI	E EACH	CATE	COPY	MEN_	9 ;
	, ,	B/C. 1	For wha					87d.						
,		1 1	parents fing mo	s is un ore l'il			₽ <b>,</b>		TĮ( ,tha		SK:)	Why.	is	•
,		. 4		ore l'il			ë. 	٠			.SK:)	Why.	is	,
		. 4	ing mo	ore l'il				A			.SK:)	Why.	is	• •
	5	. 4	ing mo	ore l'il			****	۸			SK:)	Why.	is	
		. 4	ing mo	ore l'il				A			SK:)	Why	is	
		A	ing mo	ore l'il				A ک B			SK:)	Why	is	
i,		A	ing mo	ore l'il				A B c.			SK:)	Why	is	
w		A	ing mo	ore l'il				, <u> </u>			SK:)	Why	is	
		A	ing mo	ore l'il				, <u> </u>			SK:)	Why		
		B	fing mo	ore lil	kely t	0		ć	the	at?				
	B7e	A B Is abus	e more	likel	y to g	o. uni	report	c	tha	he chi	Idrer	are	of	certa
	B7e.	B	e more	likel	y to g	o. uni	report	c	tha	he chi	Idrer	are	of	certa

B7f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur?

A. A. C. C. C.

B8. Now, speaking only of <u>neglect</u>, do you feel that in this area child neglect is generally underreported or not?

1. YES, UNDERREPORTED > TURN TO P. 9, BO

B8a. Would you say there is a great deal of underreporting or just some?

1. GREAT DEAL

3. SOME

	apply equally to all kinds of parent	ts?	es, or does underreporting.
.:		•	,
	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	*	5. EQUALLY FOR ALL >GO TO B
٠,			•••
	B&c. For what categories of parents is underrepor-	B\$d.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN- TIONED ASK:) Why is that?
•	ting more likely to occur?	,	•
		<b>A</b>	•
,	A	^· _	
``	В.	в	
•			
			•
• •	c	c	
٠.		_	
,	* *		~
	certain ages, sex or have certain happly equally to all kinds of child	ren?	5. EQUALLY FOR ALL Pr. 9.
	I MODE I TUDIO COME I	, *	EUUALLI FUR.ALL I/
-	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	, 4	P. 9,
	1. MORE LIKELY FOR SOME	· · ·	
	B8f. For which categories of children is under-		(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN- TIONED ASK:) Why is that?
	B8f. For which categories of	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under- , reporting more likely	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under- , reporting more likely	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under- , reporting more likely	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under- , reporting more likely	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur?	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
	B8f. For which categories of children is under-reporting more likely to occur?	B8g.	(FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-

B9a. (In your estimation) Are there certain kinds of parents and guarding for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated, or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed property and kinds of parents and guardians? (IF NECESSARY for instance parents with certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics).  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  B9b. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated or accur?  A.  B.  B.  C.  C.  C.  B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for thistance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS  B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENCETAIN KINDS  ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  ALL KINDS  B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A.  B.  B.  B.  B.  B.  B.  B.  B.  B.		_			PERCE	NT		NONE	-oik c	7 :	TUR'	N S	ř. 10	, B10 °	•
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whor a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated, or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed among all kinds of parents and guardians? (IF NECESSARY for instagre patents with certain marital, economic or ethnic characteristics?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  B9b. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur?  B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whor a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY of or instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  S. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TIONED ASK:) Why is that?  B9e. For what categories of children of the category MEN-tildren are unsubstantiated reports more hikely to occur?  A. A. A.	*	1	. , ·			٠		•	_		•		÷;		
B9b. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur?  A.  B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur?  A. A.	B:	9a.	guare to be dist for	lings unsi ributi Insta	for whom  abstantical and  rece pare	n a hig ated, o all ki nts wit	her pe r are nds of	rcent the u pare	ag <b>ē</b> c nsubs nts a	of abu tanti and gu	se re ated ardia	ports repor ns?	turne ts eve (IF NI	nly [*] CESSA	RY -
B9b. For what categories of parents are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur?  B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for Instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINBS  B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A. A.	`   ·	•	char.	ectet	istics?					,		•	•		, 1
Byd. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONE CERTAIN KINDS  5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of children of certain ages, sex, or with certain tare described by the certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  B9e. For what categories of children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?  ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  TIONED ASK:) Why is that?		•	· , •	T			-	. 5				⇒ <b>G</b> O	ТО В <b>9</b> с	i .	•
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY - for instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of children are unsubstantiated reports more likely to occur?  A. A.			В9b.	pare: stan	nts are t	unsub- eports	_		В9с.						at?
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubcertain higher percentage of all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for the unsubstantiated or are the u			) ( –	11Ke	ty to oc	cur:	4,		A			•	1.	<del> </del>	, ji
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for the tance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS  B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren are unsubstantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A.			B:		`	· •		·	В.		, , ·	-	<del>-</del> ,	·*,	
B9d. Are there certain kinds of children for whom a higher percentage of abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for thistance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of ALL KINDS  B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren are unsubstantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A.				•		•	-	• (				·		-	
abuse reports turns out to be unsubstantiated or are the unsubstantiated reports evenly distributed for all kinds of children? (IF NECESSARY for The instance, children of certain ages, sex, or with certain handicaps?)  1. HIGHER AMONG CERTAIN KINDS  5. EVENLY AMONG ALL KINDS  TURN TO P. 10, B10  B9e. For what categories of B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MENchildren are unsubstantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A. A.		  !	Ç; —	· • ,	- जु	<del> </del>	,	٠. •	Ç			_		· · ·	
B9e. For what categories of B9f. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN- children are unsub- stantiated reports more likely: to occur?  A. A.	Bi	`* r	abus stan NECE cert	e rep tiate \$SARV ain h	orte tur d report - for 1 andicaps	ns out s evenl hstance	to be y dise, chi	unsut tribut ldrèn EVENLY	ed for co	tiated or <u>all</u> ertain	or a kind ages	re the sof	child	ub- ren? ( with	
children are unsub- stantiated reports more likely: to occur?  AA.		,					, ,	LL KI	NDS		UKN I	υ <b>κ</b> .;		•	-
			B9e.	chile stant	dren are Nated r	unsub- eports		-							at?
В	-		۸		: -			<del>.</del> .	·A					,	<u>,                                      </u>
		•	в	<u> </u>	= 1	,		<del>,</del>	B			, -	•		
		.	ر ، <b>آل</b> ام	• •		•			٠-			,	\		
	• •			-					263				_		

•	go Aoñ	find to be unsubstantiated?	voin on ord
•	•	PERCENT	NONE OR O7 -> TURN TO P. 11, B11
		-	
•	B10a,	(In your estimation) Are there	certain kinds of parents and centage of neglect reports turns out
-		to be unsubstantiated, or are t	the unsubstantiated reports evenly
,		distributed among all kinds of	parents and guardians? (IF NECESSARY -
·		for instance parents with certa characteristics?)	in marital, economic of economic
		***	
	•	1. HIGHER AMONG •	5. EVENLY AMONG CO TO BION
		CERTAIN KINDS	ALL KINDS GO TO Blod
	• •	<u> </u>	
•			Bloc. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
		B10b. For what categories of parents are unsub-	TIONED ASK:) Why is that?
		stantiated reports more	•
,		likely to occur?	1
•		A.,	A
_	•		
•	.	В.	B
	2 , 1	,	
		C	C
,			who was the same of the
		· .	
*			
•	B10d.	Are there certain kinds of chi	ldren for whom a higher percentage of e unsubstantiated or are the unsub-
		stantiated reports, evenly dist	ributed for all kinds of children? (IF
:	† • •	NECESSARY - for instance, chil	dren of certain ages, sex, or with
	<b>'</b> :	certain handicaps?)	
		- And the second	
•,	•	1. HIGHER AMONG,	5. EVENLY AMONG TURN TO P. 11, B
	-	CERTAIN KINDS	ALL KINDS
,		<b>↓</b>	
		Bloe. For what categories of	Blof. (FOR EACH CATEGORY MEN-
		children are unsub-	TIONED ASK:) Why is that?
•		stantiated reports mor	re ·
•	·   -, ·	likely to occur?	
-		`A	A
•			
· ·	. 1	В	В
•			•
,	1	C	c
	•	26	4
FRĬC	·  .	t	

B11. (CARD D) We have been talking about differences in reporting. Now I want your opinion about differences in the actual incidence of abuse among certain types of children compared to the average rate for all children. Compared to others, please tell me how much more or less often abuse is likely to occur among the following categories? First, how about physically handicapped children. Would you say they are likely to be abused much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children? (CONTINUE WITH LIST)

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5)

MUCH

MORE MORE SAME LESS LESS

a. Physically handicapped

b. Mentally retarded children

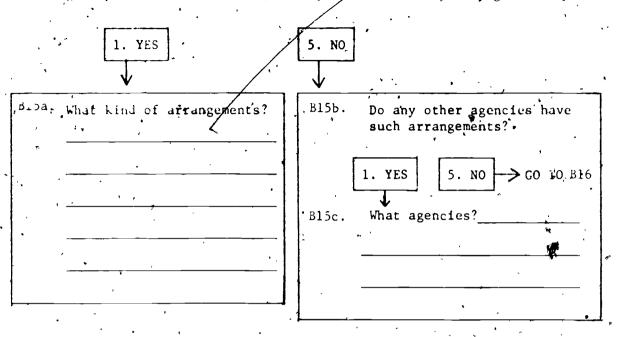
	· · · · · ·	(1) MUCH	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5) MUCH
	•	MORE	· MORE	SAME	LESS	LESS
4. Physically handicapped -	•	· ·		. •	<b> •</b>	_ `
b. Mentally retarded children	en					
c. Emotionally disturbed		- ,		٠.		
d. Multiple handicapped chi	ldren					
e. Low birthweight children					- ,	
f. Sensory handicapped t	he deaf or blind		•			
g. Children with chronic il	lness .	3		, ,	· -	
h. Adopted children	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,		
j. Foster children	• *	`		,		
<ul><li>k. Would there be any other of children who are apt more or less than others</li></ul>	to be abused	, ,		-		, <b>-</b>
	,					-
m. ,				•	,	,

##Yo occur among the same categories of children compared to others? First, the physically handicapped. (Would your say they are likely to be neglected much more often, more, about the same, less, or much less often than other children?) (CONTINUE WITH LIST)

(00	THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROP	. (1)	(2)	(3)	. (4)	(5)
		MUCH	(2)	(3)	(4)	WACH (2)
		MORE	MORE	SAME	LESS	LESS
а.	Physically handicapped				-	:
ъ.	Mentally retarded children	` .			. •	
c.	Emotionally disturbed	٠,				
ď.	Multiple handicapped children			•		
e.	Low birthweight children	1,		• •		
f.	Sensory handicapped the deaf or blink	<u> </u>	1 🖈 ,	,	٠.,	•
g.	Children with chronic illness		1	·		
h.	Adopted children	1	D ·	-	. ,	
j.	Foster children		_	•		•
k.	Would there be any other categories of children who are apt to be abused more or less than others? (SPICIFY)		*			•
		1 .		. 7	1	•

	<del></del>		•		·3	-			ا ر			.′
1 1	OST AYS	2. OFTEN	3.	SOMET I	MES		OCCA- SIONA		5:	HARD		
•	<del></del>	•*		•		•				•		
•	•	•	•_	٠.	•				•	•		
• `			<b>,</b> · ·			•	-				•	
,	•		•	•				٠.			• ,	
	·	• •	,				1			· •		
• .		• ,	•			•		•				
Have the	ere been	any spe	cial e	fforts	in th	e las	st fev	<b>∤</b> yea	ırs	in th	is a	rea
		a whole	to ge	t case:	s of c	hild	abuse	e and	a neg	tect	1den	ŢΊΙ
and repo	orted:			,							. *	
		1. YES	1.	,		5. 1	10	יווד 🍝	ያለ <b>ፐ</b> ብ	P. 1	3. F	115
		1, 125	<u>'</u>	,	ا	٠٠، ،		, 101	10	1	, -	
,	,		•	•	•	•					•	•
		$\downarrow$	anta.		•	_	` \'	,	-			
B14a	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			4			
B14a.	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			•			•
B14a.	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			•			•
B14a.	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			•••			<b>.</b>
B14a.	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•
B14a.	What wa	s the na	rture o	f thes	e effo	rts?			·,		- `. - `.	•
							· · ·			F		•
	What wa		was t				· · ·	effo	rt?_		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
							· · ·	effo	rt?_			•
							· · ·	effo	rt?_			•
							· · ·	effo	rt?_			•
							· · ·	effo	rt?			-
(IF NO	T CLEAR)	B14b.	Was t	hat a	state	or 1	ocal	:		mewhat	r. or	nc
	T CLEAR)	B14b.	Was t	hat a	state	or 1	ocal	:		mewhat	t, or	no
(IF NO	T CLEAR)	B14b.	Was t	hat a	state	or 1	ocal	:		mewhat	or, or	nc
(IF NO	T CLEAR)	B14b.	Was t	hat a	state	or 1	ocal g gre	atly	, 901	mewhat	 	nc

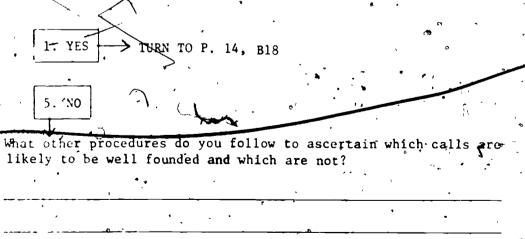
B15. In some areas the public has been informed that they may report suspected cases of child abuse and get help at any hour of the day or night simply by dialing a special number. Has your department made any arrangements of this sort?



S16. (CARD C) What proportion of the reports of abuse or neglect that you get by phone from individuals turns out to be fraudulant; vindictive or prank calls? Would you say almost all, more than half of them, about half, less than half, or almost home?

1, ALMOST 2.	MORE THÂN HALF	3. ABOUT HALF	4. LESS THAN HALF	5. ALMOST NONE
--------------	----------------	---------------	-------------------	-------------------

B17. Does (an officer/a deputy) go to the home in every case reported by phone?



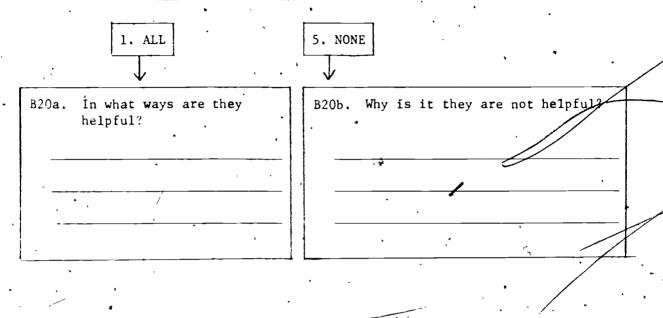
B18. Do any of the agencies that register complaints about abuse and neglect routinely send you written reports?

1. YES		5. 1	TURN	TO P. 15, B21
B18a. Which ones? (ENTER BELOW)	ß18b. '	reports d	o you recei <b>v</b> e	What types of written? Are they only report case notes, or what?
*			TYPES OF R	EPORTS
AGÉNCY	FORMS C	ASE NOTES	OTHER (SPEC	IFY)
	,		•	
,				
		,	•	
, . , ,		•		

Blo. In your own investigation, do you find reports from certain agencies are more nelbful than others?

	<u> </u>
1. YES	5. NO TURN TO P. 15, B20
19a. Which agencies usually send the most helpful reports?	B19b. (FOR EACH AGENCY) In what way are these reports helpful?
a to condity	A
	•
•	В
•	·
	C
*	.'
19c. Which agencies send the least helpful reports?	B19d. (FOR EACH AGENCY) Why is it these reports are not helpful?
·	A
	В
	·
	C
2.68 TURN	TO P. 15, B21

B20. Do you find them all helpful or none of them helpful?



B21. Is it difficult to obtain reports at all from some agencies?

. ,	i. YES	•	5. NO	→ TUR	N TO P. 16	, B22	
B21a.	From which agencies	?	B21b.	(POR EAC'	H MENTION	ASK) Why	•
A., 🔑			A		·	·	_
B	<u>.</u>	, 1	. B		,	. 1	
С.		•		•	•		
• ;		,					

822. Do any of the agencies ever suggest or request that your department take any specific action in regard to the cases they report to you?

B22a. Whic	h ones do	this?		B22b.	(FOR EACH	i MENTION A suggestion nake?	SK) Wha
'A			7	A			<del></del>
•	1	~	ŕ		,		
В.				В			•
		o'				•	•
c. /		·		 _ c			`•
					,	, <del>,</del> ,	
D.			•	D.	٠,		
			,		,		, , ,
Ę. ;		•	• •	E.			
. ;	,			,		,	
				<u>·</u> ·		•	<del>.</del>

B23. (CARD R) For each of the following agencies, would you tell me whether the ways they handle cases of child abuse and neglect ever delay or cause problems for the department? First, how about the hospital social service departments, do the ways they handle cases ever delay you or cause problems? (CONTINUE LIST BELOW. THEN FOR EACH YES, ASK B24a BELOW AND B24b ON PAGE OPPOSITE.)

B23a. (FOR EACH YES) (CARD C) In what proportion of the cases in which (MENTION) was involved were you delayed or caused difficulties?

	· -		`	• .	•		,	c .	
•	•	(1) YES	(5) NO	(1) ALMOST ALL	(2) MORE THAN HALF	(3) ABOUT HALF	(4) · LESS THAN HALF	(5) ALMOST NONE	
_ Å.	Social Service Departments of Hospitals			-					}
B _* •	Medical Staffs of Hospitals					, a,		-	
	Child Protective Agency				• 1 • -				-
D.	Other divisions of the Welfare or Social Ser-vices Departments			· ·				,	<b>+</b>
— Е	. Schools				•				
F	. Courts		3			y	c K		
G	. Mental Health Clinics	`				`.			
H	. Voluntary and Private Service Organizations				e' ,				
, - J	Prosecuting Attorneys						•		-

B.  C.  D.  E.  H.  J.								_ •	` `	·	
A.  B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.	₿23b.	Would you and delay	tell me	more	specific <b>å</b> ll	ly about	the natu	re of the	difficu	lties ·	
A.  B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.		, ,	•	Ş	٠,		•	•	•	*	•
A.  B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.					•				,	, e	ar.
A.  B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.				` .		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·		<u> </u>		4
B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.		,			•	*	•		•		
B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.			. +		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	` .		•		`	
B.  C.  D.  E.  F.  G.				•				•	un*		
E.  F.  G.  H.	м	<u> </u>			<del></del>		* .		u	,	<del>`</del>
E.  F.  G.  H.	,		,			<del></del>		-	•		
E.  F.  G.	В		,			•					
D.  E.  G.  H.	s		<b>x</b>	•			`			** 1	
D.  E.  G.  H.	• , •		,	•			•.				•
E.  F.  G.  H.	с	• •	• • •			• 1	,	•	•	•	
E.  G.  H.	٠	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<del></del>		<u>, ,</u>		, sr • •		
E.  G.  H.	D.						,		•	, .	
E.  G.  H.						<del></del>				<del>,</del>	/
F.  H.			<del>-</del>		<del></del> -	x 1	•		<del>.</del>		<del></del>
F.  G.  H.		•	\$1	v	, ,	•	**			, /	
F	E			<del></del>				ļ		$-\sqrt{-}$	•
F		•		_			<del>-</del>	, V	<u>.                                    </u>	· ,	
G	F.		•	•	•	•		•	•	·	
H		•		<del></del>	<del></del>	_	1	<del></del>	-	٠,	
H		•		<u></u>						,	· · ·
H	c:					· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·		-	
H	pr .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·	• ,			_ <u></u>	
	ĥ.	,	•.*				•	,			. ;-
			<u></u> ;				,	;			,
	•						*		•	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	J	1 1		<u>.</u>		<u> </u>		· -	•		
			<del>\</del>						<del>-</del>		

	becrea, cu	iid abuse c	or neglect?	1 -				•	
	•			• ;		•	·	<u> </u>	
,	-	•		,					•
			<del></del>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	•			<del></del> , *
•	,	,		-	<del></del>		<b>4</b>		. •
				<del>, ,                                   </del>					
" 1	•	•	٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠, ٠				•	، مد ــــ	- ha
Whe	n (office	ers/deputie n pairs, d <b>o</b>	sa) go to ti	ne h <b>o</b> mes Ficar/de	s to inve	estigate Twavs oc	new ca	or wha	it?
aıw	ays go ir	i pajrs, do	es one join	- ICELAGE		tways by			
	ALWAYS	SOMET	IMES PAIRS		ALWAYS	, (	OTHER (S	PECIFY	) [-
1.	PAIRS	3. SOMET	IMES ALONE	1 5.	ALONE	7.			
				J '		-	•		
٠,		•	•	•	•	<u> </u>		·	
•	•			ť	į			• .	
How	long doe	s it usuall	ly take for	(an of	ficer/a	deputy)	to get	to a h	ome 1
eme	rgency ca	se, from th	ne time æ d	all is	received	1?	-		<u>.</u> ,
, .		Li			•		•	•	
			-		<del></del>	`			
	` '			, .			٠,		
How	would yo	u decide wh	nether a ca	se is a	n emerge	ncy or	not? <u>/</u>		
	-	• .	The same of the sa			<i>t-</i> •	tur .		
					- ****	<del></del>		. 3	1.5
			•			- /· _	·	, ~i	
			• ,		•	/			,
	•					/		gency' r	rase?
How	long doe	s it usual	ly take to	get to	the nome	in a <u>u</u>		gency .	
	,	* *	•	•	/				
			,		, ,			,	•
	•	•	-		•	•	•	'.	,
Do	the (offi	cers/deput	ies) ever	have sta	aff membe	ers of o	ther ag	encies	acco
$\setminus$ the	m in maki	ing the fir	st visit 't	o a home	e where	a child	was rep	orted a	abuse
or	neglected	1?		o-			• `	,	•
``		·	•	•	<del></del> ]			/	_
\	•	1. YES		' j 5	. NO	→ TURN '	ro P. 21	., C7	• • .
	$\setminus$ .			<u>,</u>		•	•	,	• ,
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	* * *			*			d 022
-C6	$a \cdot \setminus In$ wh	at types 🗖 f			C <b>6b.</b> , Wh	at agen	cies are	e carre	, OII:
	A.\		*** * <u>*</u>		A		· · ·		
1	* * *			<i>₫</i>	•	•	~	•	
, ,					В		•	, ,	
,	B.**	<del>.</del>			p	В			

C7. After they have become acquainted with the case, do (officers/deputies) ever ask staff members from other agencies to come to the home, aside from cases where emergency medical help is needed?

•		1. YES	3	• ′	5. N	10 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	TO C8	. 2.	
		•	, _,	• (		.,			. '
C7a	. From	which a	gencies?	, ,	С7ъ	What wou	ld the	(police/de	eputies)
	;		· .	• • •	¥ .	want the	member	s of these	agencies
Α.	· .•				A	* *	•		S
	•		*	•	•	4		•	. ~ .
В.	•	, 1			° В		•	, 8	514
-	13	• • •	. •					1.	· ·
С.	•	•			c.	•	•		n ı
•	1.		4	3	- ,	,	,		
	* -	,		, ,	,	,	6	,	
- 1,		<del></del>					3,		

C8. Do (police officers/sheriff's deputies) have the authority to remove a child from the home under emergency conditions?

	Tī ,•	JKN. TO I	2. 22;	C9 ,	о <b>ъ</b>	<b>V</b>	***	,		,		y".
C8a.	What	do the	have	to do,	to be	able t	o remov	e a cl	hild?			
`•		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	``	•	<b>)</b>		•			,		* *
		, ,			`.,						,	•
,	· ·				• •	1	• •	•	` .	,	<del></del> ,	4.
28b.	Įn wi	nat kin	i of si	tuatio	n woul	d you	do that	?				
		,		•	<b>//</b> ; ,		•	•		t.		•
4.		<del>,</del>		$\overline{}$	•	<del></del>					- ;	<del>-</del>

TURN TO P. 22, C11

-	department -	•		•			•		·	4		
,	1. ASK	OTHERS	IN DEP	ARTMENT	] ·.	2. OW	N DECIS	SIONS	· · ·	GO ŢO	c10	
•	, ,	•				,	<i>,</i>	<u>-</u> -1		•		
<u>;</u> ·	C9a. Who	do the	y ask,	what is	the pe	erson's	posit	ion he	re?			
•	•			· -						_		
	09m. Doe	es (PERS	<b>O</b> N AROW	F) helm	· make t	the dec	ision	on the	phon	e or o	ioes ·	
	i, (he	efshe) j	oin the	(offic	er/depu	uty) in	the h	ome?	,			1
	•		·,	. ' <b>⁻</b> ¶	<u> </u>			٠,				
-		1. 0	\$ PHONE		2. 4	GOES TO	HOME	,	. •	•		
	•	-	, ,		· <u> </u>		. *		,			
	,				,			,	:			
r ·	shat kind removal of	of situated a child	ation we i from	ould (an	n offic e?	er/a de	· ·	CONST	, .	, '		•5
	<u> </u>			<del>.</del>		-	<del>.</del> -	<u>ئەھتە</u>		<del></del>		٠
	•											
_	•			• ,	·,	<del></del>		, -•	<del></del>	<del></del> .		
_			·	•••			-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
- -	4.									•	<u>·</u>	
	CCARD C)	In what	propor to rem	tion of	the celdren f	ases re	ported eir ho	to you	ir de an e	par tme merger	int do	o as
	CCARD C) find 1t ne 1. ALMOST	cessary	to rem	AN 3	ldren i	rom th	ported eir ho	mes on	5.°	par tme merger ALMOSI NONE	; 	0 a s
	find 1t ne	r 2.	MORE TH	AN 3	ABOUT	from th	LESS HALF	THAN	5.°	ALMOST NONE	- ·	a 3
	find 1t ne	is it af	MORE TH	AN 3	ABOUT	from th	LESS HALF	THAN	5.°	ALMOST NONE	- ·	a 3
	1. ALMOST	is it af	MORE TH	AN 3	ABOUT	from th	LESS HALF	THAN	5.°	ALMOST NONE	- ·	a 3
	1. ALMOST	is it af	MORE TH	AN 3	ABOUT	from th	LESS HALF	THAN	5.°	ALMOST NONE	- ·	a 3
	1. ALMOST	is it af	MORE TH	AN 3	ABOUT	that a	LESS HALF	THAN	5.°	ALMOST NONE	- ·	a 3

, ourt-	•	. %	`	•				, ,
,	• . • •		,;			. •	•	•
٠,.	. 1. YE	S		, 5	;0	GO TO 6	215	•
•		<del>-</del> .		. ,	• .		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	٠.
 Ji⇒a.	(CARD B)	iow it	en 😚 🥆 .t	iiis happen	,			
-	A MOST			·	OCCA		HARDI	· v
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	AEnils	2. Di	TEA	SOMETIMES		ALLY:	~	
Olap.	What happe	ns then	12 <u></u>				, 	/
			,	•	<u> </u>		· . 	2
, · ·		_ <del></del>	·				,	_ ],
•	<del></del>		· ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			_ ]
:	M	•	,			•		. '
Aþout are gl	what percer aced in nosp	t of the	he childr clinias	en removed and other	from the h	ome on a	an emerge	enc, bas
Apout are plant	and percer	t of the citals,	ne cnildr clining	and other	from the h health faci	lities?	An emerge	• .
About are plo	and percer	et of the citals,	ne cnildr clining	and other	health faci	lities?		• .
are pl	what perceraced in nost	eítals,	clini's	100% = A	health faci	lities?		• .
are pl	aced in nost	eítals,	clini's	100% = A	health faci	lities?		• .
are pl	aced in nost	eítals,	clini's	100% = A	health faci	lities?		• .
cija.	Aftere are	the ot	hers place	and other 100% = A	health faci	TU	RN TO P.	• .
are pl	Aftere are	the otion of the otion	hers place	and other 1 100% = A	health faci	range fo	RN TO P.	24, C1
cija.	There are  Do the (popplarements agencies?	the otion of the state of the s	fficers/selves, or	ed? heriff's d do they s	eputies) areek the ass	range fo	RN TO P.	24, C1
cija.	Do the (poplarements agencies?	the otion of the state of the s	fficers/selves, or	ed? heriff's d do they s	eputies) areek the ass	range fo	RN TO P.	24, C1
cija.	Do the (popfacements agencies?	the otion of the property of t	fficers/selves, or	ed? heriff's d do they s	eputies) areek the ass	range fo	RN TO P.	24, C1
cisa.	Do the (poplarements agencies?	the otion of the property of t	fficers/selves, or	ed? heriff's d do they s	eputies) areek the ass	range fo	RN TO P.	24, C1

216. Aside from taking children who need medical attention to hospital, and clinics, does your department ever refer children who are victims of abuse or neglect to other services?

			, ,
rvices?			
	•		<del></del>
artment makes t	nese referra	ls?	
artherit makes t			

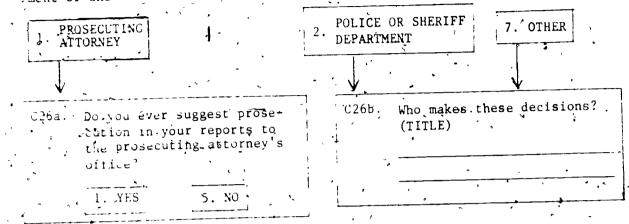
Cl7. Does your department refer the parents to any services?

1		•		
C17a. To what ser	rvices?			
		A		,
, 4		₹ *		* -1
,	•			
C17t. Who makes	the referrals?		se e	
· · ·		A 3 4		
	<del>-:</del>			

,			•								•		
									<u> </u>	<del></del>		<del></del> .	
						· 					•		
	•	,		-		•	•					•	
			•			. ,							
				19	3 _M	<del> </del>							•
	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•			. ,	,
	acti oved?	ons' e	evejr	take	n in	regard	to the	paren	ts whe	n chil	dren	are n	ot
16.	over.					•	•			•			•
4	•	· ["	<del>, —</del> 1. У	ES	r		5.	NO -	->.G0	το εξο			4
	,1	٠ اخ	<u></u>	نــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ								·	, ,
C19	a. A	hat?						`					<del></del>
<b>-</b>		,	ų <i>'</i>			•			5	•		. •	•
٠.							`		-				,
		<del></del> -									<del></del> ,	•	
					<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		•			•
			-					•	-				
How	long	; -do	you <u>r</u>	iņve	estig	ations	of case	es of a	bused	or neg	, glecţ	ed chi	ldre
How usu	long ally	; -do´ take	your ?	inve	estig	ations	of case	es of a	abused	or neg	glecţ	ed chi	ldre
How usu	long ally	; do í	your ?	inve	estig	ations	of case	es of a	abused	or neg	glecţ	ed chi	ldre
usu	ally	take	? .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1 /		/ <del></del>	in the same of the	, 0
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, 0
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take	icer		eputy		s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	in the same of the	, 0
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, •
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0
usu * whe	ally - en (ar	take n off what	icer		eputy	y) visit	s#a hou	, ne in 1	respons		chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0
whe	ally and an annt s	off what	icer woul	/a ded he	Puty	y) visit	s a hor evider	ne in race of	respons	abyse?	chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0
whe	ally and an annt s	off what	icer woul	/a ded he	Puty	) visit for as	s a hor evider	ne in race of	respons	abyse?	chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0
whe	ally and an annt s	off what	icer woul	/a ded he	eputy look or as	) visit for as	s a hor evider	ne in race of	respons	abyse?	chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0
whe	ally and an annt s	off what	icer woul	/a ded he	eputy look	) visit for as	s a hor evider	ne in race of	respons	abject	chi	ld <u>abi</u>	, 0

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	eglect?	. ' '	, .	•			T.	,	•	,
			-	<u> </u>	·	• •				_
·c		الم الم		_	_	<u> </u>	લ્લુ			
	- 4		•		<u> </u>	<u></u>			*	
_	•		•		• -	-1				
		<del></del>	-		•		٠ •		-	•
•	· *		•.		• •		·		ē	
	· .			n "i-	ا فياد داد دسام			aaaha	_	
	ich do (of								· .	. ~
	oblems of				outa you	i say tii	ey diri	. <b>C</b> T .	•	
_great.	ly, somewh	$\frac{at}{at}$ , or $\frac{\pi}{at}$	ot at a	<u>11</u> :			•	1.		•
, L		<u> </u>				<del></del>			•	
1 .	l. GREATLÝ		3.	SOMEWHA	T	5.	NOT AT	ALL	$\rightarrow$ co	T
<u>'</u>	T.	_ ,	-	•		1	<del>,,,</del>		•	
-	. ↓		. ,				•			
C24a	.In what	recnects	độ the	v varvi	, • · · · · · .		•		<b>.</b>	
,0244.	* *	respects	, yo, the	, ,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				-	
	· · · ·				<del>-,</del>	<del>-                                    </del>	<del>- + : -</del>	- 2.	,-	_~
			;		•	· :	* . *			•
٠,٠			- <del></del>		•			-	1	`
	1		<u> </u>	- Ä	- ;		<u> </u>			<u>.</u> :
				. <i>7</i>	, ₂ ,	,				΄, 
; - '	-	1	•	•	_ <del>-</del>	•	ī		•	~
. 2-	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			•	**			<u>-</u> _
	, .					, ,				•
•	, , •					•	* ~			~
Does	the (polic ney's offi	:e/sherif	f's-) de	partmen	nt submi	t repor	ts to	the pr	cosecut	in.
attor	criminal a	icts are	I Cases	red. wh	en there	e is evi	gence (	of acri	iminal	ω,
	or what?	icts are	5 da pero	, A		· · ·			ر <u>.</u> ح	
,	,	~ 21		. 4° 6 9g	. "* :	ا م	*.'		• `	
1	T CHEFE !	\ Tim	N TO D	,	a	, ,	<i>;</i>		٠, ٠	٠,
1. A.	LL CASES -		N TO P.	_ 2/, 0	<b>40</b>		<del></del>		. ,	
	, ,		s .		2	7. 0	THER (	SPECII	7Y.)	•
	USPECTED	<del>,,</del>	EV	/IDENCE	OF.					~
	RIMINAL AC	TS		RIMINAL			<del></del>		· ·	
	7		-3					ه سو		
, <del></del>	•		<i>.</i> " : [	, · `	*		, . ,	•	•	r.
,— <u>·</u>										
, <del></del>	<u> </u>	, 3	• •		* -		<u> </u>	*		
C25a.'	What per	cent of	the cas	es is t	ha#?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>			ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ

the initiated? would that be the prosecuting attorney's office or your department or who?



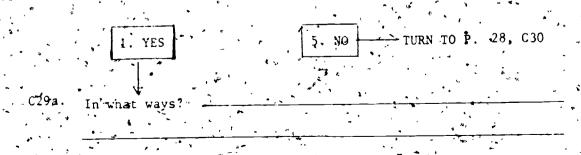
of alk the ises of child an an englect that are reported to the prosecuting attorney, approximately what percent result in proceedings for criminal prosecution?

PERCENT

And approximately what percent of the cases prosecuted result in convictions?

PERCENT

C29. Does the (police/sheriff's) department continue to be involved after.



•	and neglect? Is the or what?	area deals with the nis a juvenile court	, a probate court, a	family court
	1. JUVENILE COURT	2. PROBATE COURT	3. FAMILY COURT	OTHER:
		1 :		(SPECIFY)
P				+
1.	In reporting to the	is court, do you go	directly to the cou	t or must you
	through the prosecu	uting attorney's off	ice; or what?	
í	DEBECTIV	,	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
-	1. DIRECTLY TO COURT	7. OTHER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
<u> </u>				•
٢	TURCUCU	C31a. Who do you	send your reports t	:0?
	THROUGH 2. PROSECUTING			
	ATTORNEY			
L.		C31b. Do they th	en send them on to	this court?.
î			·	•
	,	1. YES	5. NO ->	TURN TO P.29, (
• •		* -		, ,
	, <b>*</b>	•		
' 's ?	(CARD C) Approxima	ately what proportion	n of the cases invo	eticated by you
-	department are ever	ntually reported to	this court?	· chisared by you
· 3-				
, st.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<del>''</del> -
_ z** .	1 . ALMOST 2 MG	ORE THAN 3 ABOUT	LESS THAN	ALMOST TUR
	1 . ALMOST 2 MG	ORE THAN 3 ABOUT	TESS THAN	ALMOST TURNONE 29
· **	1 . ALMOST 2 MG	* * * * 1	LESS THAN	
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC	ALF . HALF	4. LESS THAN 5.	NONE 25
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC	* * * * 1	4. LESS THAN 5.	NONE 25
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC	ALF . HALF	4. LESS THAN 5.	NONE 25
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC	ALF . HALF	4. LESS THAN 5.	NONE 25
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ALF . HALF	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	1. ALMOST 2. MC 2. HA	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	NONE 29
•	C32a. Who makes the	ne decisions on which	4. LESS THAN 5. h cases to report?	(TITLE)  to this court?

C33. (CARD B) How often does your department become involved in the proceedings of this court after they receive your reports?

,	1. ALM		3. SOMETIMES	4. OCCASIONALLY	5. HARDLY EVER	→GO TG C34
_	ALM					
	C33af.	In what ways?				
-			*,		<del></del>	•
				/	,	

C34. Does your department routinely notify the child protective services about all of the cases you investigate?

,	v	
1. YES		5. NO
	·	· •
C34a. How do you inform the	m? C	of any cases?
,		1.YES 5. NO. TURN TO P. 30, C3
		C34d. What types of cases?
C34b. At what point in you vestigation?	r in-	
		02/
		C34e. Who makes the decisions as to whi cases they are notified about?
		C34f. At what point are they notified

•	
6.	(CARD B) How often do members of the staff of the protective services call on the (police/sheriff's) department to have officers accompany them to homes where incidents of child abuse or neglect have been reported?
•	1. ALMOST 2. OFTEN 3. SOMETIMES 4. OCCA- ALWAYS 5. HARDLY 5. EVER 50 TO
7 ,	In such cases does the (police/sheriff's) department leave the investigation to the protective agency, do you carry out your own investigation, a joint investigation, or what?
,	1. TO PROTECTIVE AGENCY 2. CARRY OUT, OWN 3: JOINT INVESTIGATION
	7 OFFICE (CENTRALIN)
	7. OTHER (SPECIFY):
	7. OTHER (SPECIFY):
	7. OTHER (SPECIFY):
8.	(CARD B) How often do you need information from the staff of the protective agencies in regard to cases you are investigating?
·8.	(CARD B) How often do you need information from the staff of the
8.	(CARD B) How often do you need information from the staff of the protective agencies in regard to cases you are investigating?  ALMOST  3. SOMETIMES  4. OCCA-  5 HARDLY  TURN
~ ~ 1	(CARD B) How often do you need information from the staff of the protective agencies in regard to cases you are investigating?  ALMOST  3. SOMETIMES  4. OCCA-  5 HARDLY  TURN

C39. Have you or any(officers/deputies) on the force ever attended or participated in short courses, conferences, or workshops related to child abuse and neglect?

					•	, .
1.	YES	,		5./ NO	TURN TO	SECTION D, P. 32
		· ·	,	•		. '

C39a. When was the last time anyone from the force attended such programs?

C39b. Who attended? (BY TITLE OR POSITION)

C39c. What was the nature of the program?

•	•		_ • i	•
D1.			team, center, or liaison	committee that
	deals with problems	of child abuse or negle	ect in this area $\hat{oldsymbol{x}}_{i}$ $\sim$ $\sim$	
	•,	• , ,	• •	

		•,	<u> </u>				_
1. YES	F, TEAM	2. YES, GEN	TER 3. Y	ES, LIAIS	ON COMMITTE	EE . 5. NO	TURN TO P.33, D2
	$\downarrow$		,	-, ↓	, , , ,		
Dla.	What is i	t called?		1	, .		• 7
D1b	Does the committee	(police/sheri	lff's) depa	rtment par	ticipate i	n this (team	/center/
•	1.	YES	,		5. NO.		
		from your de	ept. partic	ipates?	D1d. Why	not?	,
	† ,	:			h :	,	•
,	<u> </u>					/a	•,
Dle.	What othe	r agencies pa	irticipate	in this (t	eam/center	/Committee) {	•
	,,	\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	· ·	* *	7		<del> </del>
		****			·		-
D1f.	Who from what are	these agencie their position	es <u>take r</u> ar ons or titl	t in this es?	(team/cent	er/committee	that is,
		•		•	•		1 /
Dlg.	How often	do they meet	- 7	. ,	* 1	- 1	•
	, ,		ř		,	.1,	, ,
D1h.	where do	they meet?			•	·,	*
,	,		1		r f		<del></del>
Dlj.	Do repres	rentatives of	the partic	ipating ag	gencies exc	change record	.s:
, -	218 •	1. YES	·	5.	NO		•
,		•	•	Dik. Why	not?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		TURN TO P	33 D2	
, ,	•	<b>V</b> · · · · · ·		• • •	c.	· · · · ·	
D1m∂	Are the $r$	ecords genera	ited by the	different	agencies	kept in a co	mmon pool?
		1. YES		- 5.	NO> TU	irn to P. 33.	D2

participating agencies which do not place any records in that pool?

		ing with of the been tive at a	very effective	nk the various and negles, somewhat effe	ective, not	very effective
	1. VERY	IVE 3	2: SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	3. NOT VERY	i 174	T AT ALL FECTIVE
•	^ <del> </del> .			,		
D3.	(CARD A) How been in deal:	w effection ing with o	ve do you thin c <b>ases</b> of child	nk the (police/s abuse and negl	heriff's) de ect?	partment has
•	VERY EFFECT	IVE	2. SOMEWHAT EFFECTIVE	3. NOT' VERY	/E 4 NOT	AT ALL, PECTIVE
	. ^ .					
D4.	Now consider agencies investigation this area?	ing the volved, wh	rarious facets nat problems d	of child abuse o you see in th	and neglect e ways it is	and the many handled in
•	79.	`				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ,	<u> </u>	<u>,                                     </u>
	• • •		*	- un		
		. · ·			<u> </u>	( -
, ′			•	,	· , • ,	. ^
-			,		^ '	
-					15	
-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	•					
* * *						

D5.	If additional f	unds were to	become a	availabl	e for the	(police/sh	eriff's)
	department for vou would like						
•	order of import		,,		,	,	1
, .			• .	٠,	1		
•	* * * *		1 15 T	D5a.			you have any
a		,		` .	idea how	much that	might cost?
•			1 .		•	12.24	
7	- U	SE .		+ ;	٠,,	COST	• •
~		1	- ·	 ۸ >	,		, ,
, .	· ^A ·	market .	<u> </u>	A			<del>-, </del>
	В	<i>,</i> ,	J	В.	,	• •	* * *
•		<del></del>	<del></del>		· .	<del> </del>	<del></del> '
	Ć. *	,		· C . '	,,	* `	1.
,	· ·	/ Company		·		*•	
٠.	D		;	D			
,			· · · · · ·		•		
* 1 e	E,		·· <u>·</u>	E: _			<u> </u>
٠,		<b>4</b> • ₹	٠ ، ه	, <b>T</b>			
	F	<u> </u>	<del></del>	. F. 1	<del></del>	. • ,	<del></del>
		* ,		· · · c			
	G	• • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · ·	· · · · ·	-1 0	/
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(m) (m)		11/	
\	War and the same of the same o			,	•	<i>y</i> ' '	, , o
\D6:	If additional f	unds were to	o become	availab]	le for oth	er agencies	and programs
7	dealing with ch	ild abuse ar	nd neglec	t in the	e communit,	y, what are	the most
	important uses		it those	funds to	o? Please	rank them.	in their orde
	of importance.	•	-	• .			(i)
	•		**	160	FOR FACH	TTEM · DO	you have any
2, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		••. 0	, Doa.	iNea how	much that	might cost?
, -			• • •	1, ~	Tada		
t)	ָרָ יִּי יִּי	ISE					ት ,
~	•	• 6		•		COST	•
1				•		COST	
1	- <del>À</del> .			. A. Y.		COST	
, t	*			. A. <u>\</u>		COST	
, L	В.			A. <u>\</u>		COST	
, ( ¹	В.			A. \(\frac{1}{2}\)		COST	
, s,	B			A. \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \( \) \(		COST	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	B			A		COST	
٠	B. C. D.			A. \(\frac{1}{2}\)	×1.	COST	
	B. C.			A. \( \) B. \( \) D. \( \)		COST	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	B. C. D. E.			A		COST	
	B. C. D. E.			A		COST	
	B. C. D. F.			A		COST	
	B. C. D. F.			A. B. C. D. E. F. G.		COST	

D7. What other recommendations would you make for improving the identification and handling of abuse and neglect cases in this area?

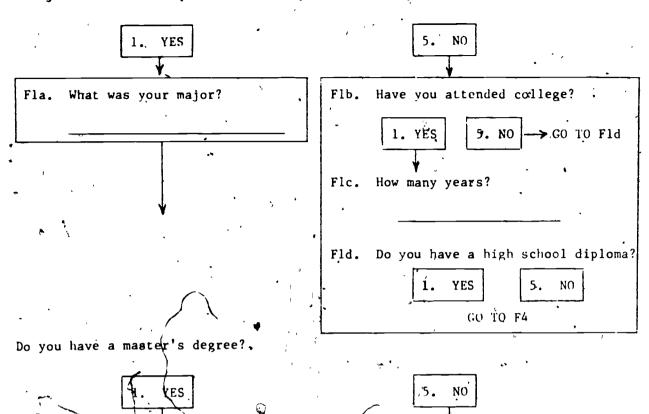
1. (CARD E) Now I would like to ask you your opinion about a number of statements concerning ways of handling cases of child abuse and neglect. There are no right or wrong answers, we just want to get the opinions of people in the field about these issues. I'll read you a series of statements. Would you please tell me whether you strongly agree, tend to agree, tend to disagree or strongly disagree with each one.

•		•		./	
	· · · · · ·	STRONGLY	TEND TO	TEND TO	STRONGLY
	<i>,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	AGREE	AGREE	DISAGREE	
"					DISAGREE
.′	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	(1) \	(2)	(4)	· · (5)
••	Public agencies should stay		1 \ ' '		./1
	out of the relations between				
	parents and their children.				
	parents and these chizagecits		1.		
		į	1		. '
E2.	It is therapy that parents	,'		].	-
-,	need, not punishment.			·	
,		[ '	1		
		<u> </u>	''''		
E3.	Economic need is the most			~	
	frequent reason people neglect/	ř		4 2	
· ·	their children.	• .	_	•	
•	and the second of the second		<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>	···	
E4.	Conflicts between therapeutic	· /			
. (	services and law enforcement	70.			-
	activities cannot be reconciled.		· ·		٠
•			(		, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
E5.	Physicians who are known to	,			, F
- <b>-</b>	report cases of mistreatment of	.7 .	, ,	•	
1.7	children lose the confidence				
· / ;/		•	· //		
	of their patients.	<u> </u>			
E6.	Most parents who mistreat their	ر. جـــ			
,	children do it because of		والمستسبب		
	ignorance about child rearing.	المنتبعمين المناسب		1	
				"	
E7.	The rights of children have long				
27.	been neglected in favor of	L. / //			
		7			_
	parental rights	;			
ing.				<del></del>	
DO.	Too many children are		./:	` ^	; 1
	mistreated in the name of	, ,			
$I_{\mathcal{I}}$	discipline.	<i>:</i> ,		,	
	$^{\bullet}$	<del></del>		<del></del>	
E9.	People who mistreat their child-	,	· .		.
	ren should/have their parental	,		, , <u>,</u>	•
1 1 1	rights terminated,	,			
<i>;</i>					
E10.	Treatment for parents who mis-		ا م ا	· 1	
,	treat their children is largely				· •
, , , , ,	ineffectual.	7 '	,		
/*	ADDITECTOR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	7.	
		-,`	<u></u>	*	

		AGREE (1)	TEND TO AGREE (2)	TEND .TO DISAGREE (4) .	STRONGLY DISAGREE (5)
Eiji.	Agencies are not given sufficient resources to deal effectively with child abuse and neglect.	* 1	,		
E12.	In spite of mistreatment, the best place for children is with their parents.			•	
E13.	It's difficult to say what is and what is not child mistreatment.	न्द	•		
E14.	Parents who mistreat their child- ren are sick, not criminals.			,	•
E15.	People have every right to discipline their children any way they see fit.	, ,			,
E16	Public agencies are doing all that can be done in regard to child abuse and neglect.				
E17.	It's difficult to determine when parents should have their children returned.				.: /
E18.	Control of child abuse and neglect is not a feasible goal.				
E19.	We just don't know enough to deal effectively with problems of child mistreatment.				
E20.	In dealing with child mistreat- ment, law enforcement efforts should not be mixed with service programs.				

•					
<del>,                                    </del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>			<del></del>
	`,	•			
		I		· ·	-
· (				<u> </u>	
		<del></del>	· ·	. ,	
,		b , .		·	
		<b>,</b>	,	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
····	·		<u> </u>		<del></del>
,	<u> </u>		<u>,                                      </u>		
•	•			;	
·	,	,		•	
	<del></del>		•		
			<del></del>		
	<del></del>	•.			•
	•				
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?.	
And what k	cinds of peop	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	
And what k	cinds of peop.	le are likely	to neglect	them, and why?	

F1. Now just a few final questions about yourself. Do you have a bachelor's degree?



F2b.

Have you attended graduate school?

GO TO F4

GO TO F4

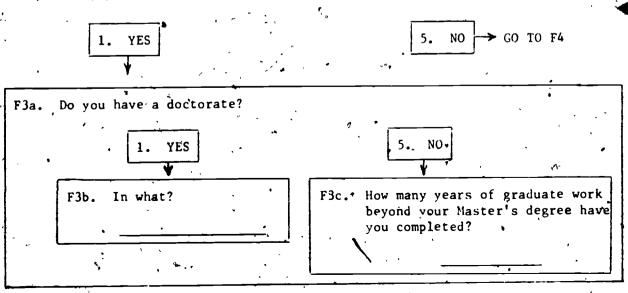
YES

E2c: How many years?

F3. Did you do any graduate work after receiving your Master's degree?

In what?

F2#.



	now roug have you served on this i	YEARS	MONTHS
P5.	Have you served all this time in t jobs?	the same capacity or	have you had different
•	1. SAME 2. DIF	PFERENT	
\	E5a	various position	tell me what your s have been and how rved in each position?
			<del></del>
<b>-</b>			
	↓ · · ·	<del></del>	
F6.*	Before serving on this force, did any place else?	you ever serve as a	law enforcement officer
	1. YES 5. NO		,·
•	F6a. What is the total management off		months you have been a
		YEARS	MONTHS
-		5 - <del>15-1</del> 2 3,	•
<b>F7</b> .	Had you dealt with abused and negl	lected children pric	or to working here?
•	1. YES	5. NO-	GO TO F8
•			
	F7a. For how long?	•	
	F7b. What was your position?		

78.	In what year	vere you born? _	<del></del>	ι,	· .
<b>F</b> 9.	Are you marri or what?	ed, separated, o	livorced, widow	ed, have you n	ever been marri
	1. MARRIED	2. SEPARATED	3. DIVORCED	4. WIDOWED	5. SINGLE
ţ	•	2	3	,	
			7. OTHER	`	,
		-,	• /	*******	
F10.	Do you have a	ny children?	. /	* *	
		1. YES		5. NO EN	D OF INTERVIEW
,	·	<u> </u>	<u>/</u>	•	•
,	F10a. How ma	ný?			
	F10b. What a	ges?	<del>,</del>		
	,		<u> </u>		-

Thank you very much, that's all the questions I have.

TIME NOW

ERIC Frontided by ERIC

G1.	Respondent's sex: 1. MALE 2. FEMALE
, G2.	Respondent's race:
. •	1. CAUCASIAN 2. BLACK CHICANO; PUERTO-RICAN 4. AMERICAN AMERICAN AMERICAN
	5. ORIENTAL 7. OTHER (SPECIFY)
G3.	Was anyone else present during the interview?
	1. YES 5. NO > GO TO G4
G4.	Interruptions during the interview:
	1, Few or none 2. Some 3. A good many 4. Constantly
G5.	Respondent's attitude toward the interview:
	1. Enthusiastic, positive 2. Fairly co- operative 3. Neutral 4. Somewhat un- cooperative 5. Hostile or suspicious
<b>G6.</b>	Respondent's interest in the survey:  1. Very in- 2. Moderately 3. Slightly 4. Not inter- 5. Bored to
	1. terested 2. interested 3. interested 4. ested at all 5. tears